

QL

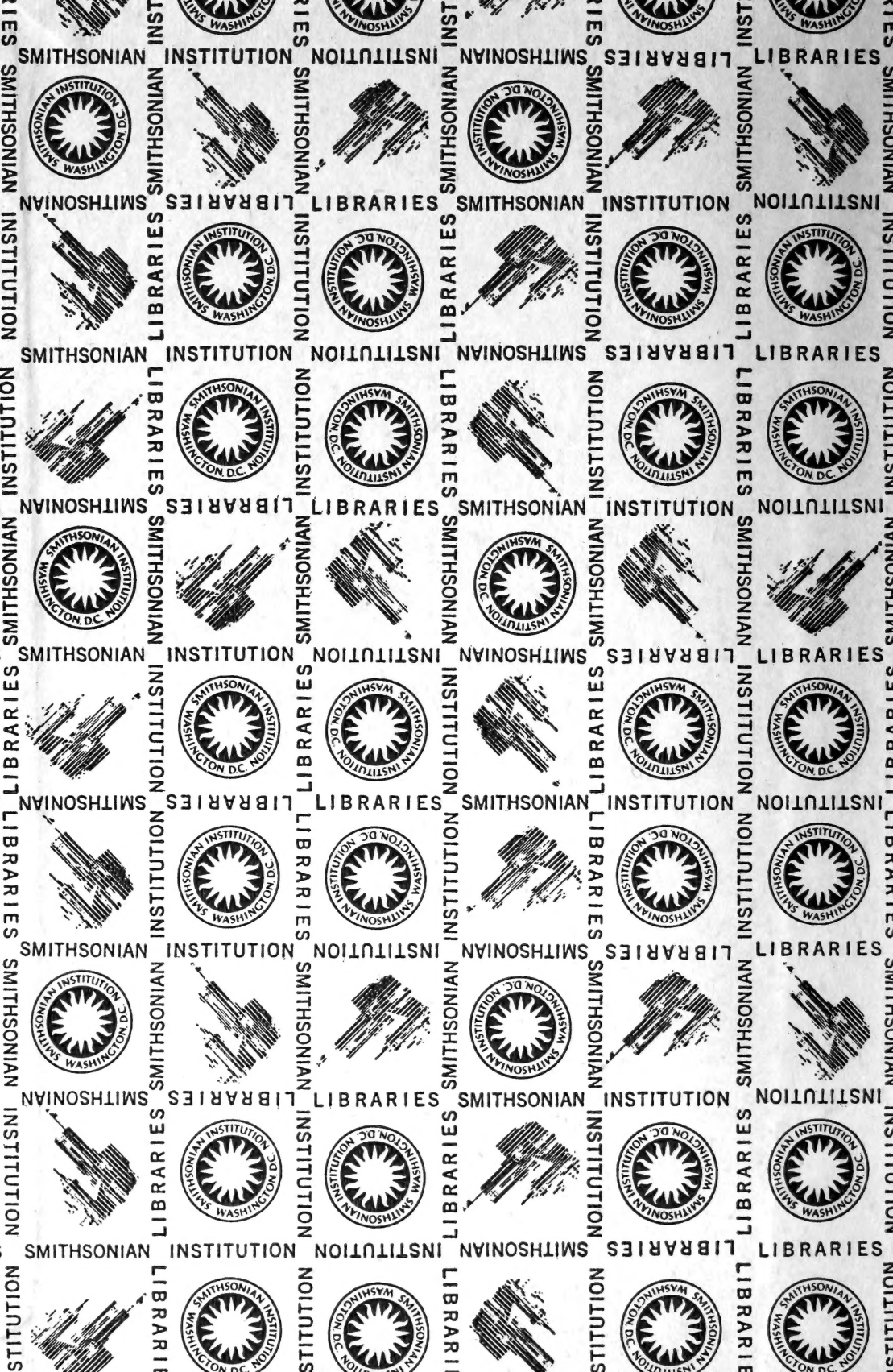
354

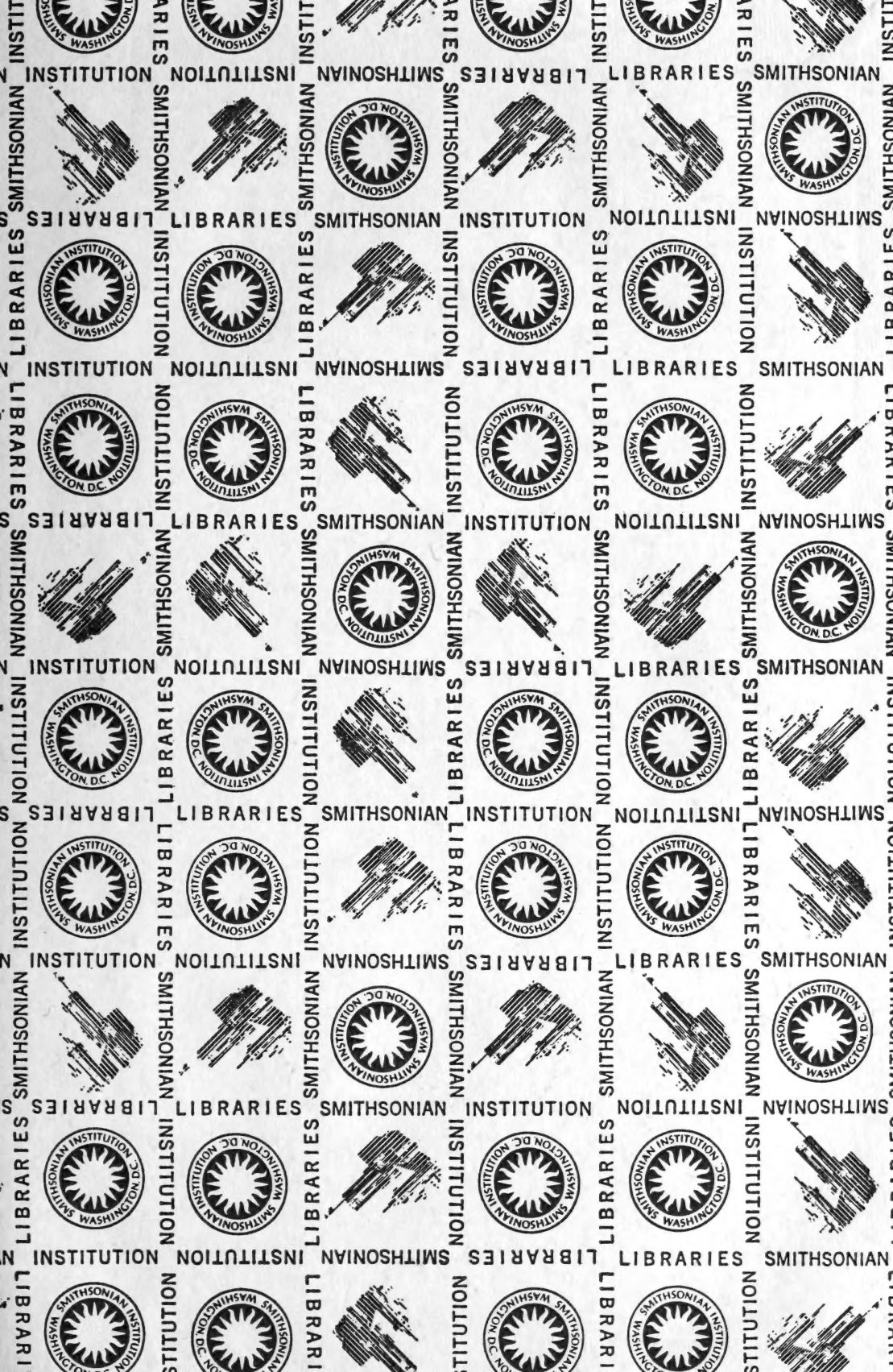
S5

sect.2

pt.9

KELLRF





- 54
5
ct. 2
9
11rf
- dorsalis Stenochorus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*
dorsalis Stenolophus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [Ap. 1826], 451.
dorsalis Stenolophus, Steven; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
dorsalis Stenolophus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199.—Carabus, 1787.
dorsalis Stratiomys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 82.
dorsalis Sylvia, J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 18.
dorsalis Sylvia, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 428.
dorsalis Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
dorsalis Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 314. [462.
dorsalis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 325.
dorsalis Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 17.
dorsalis Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 87.
dorsalis Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 467.
dorsalis Tephrytis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
dorsalis Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 510. [1830, 766.
dorsalis Teredo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 185.
dorsalis Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 43.—
dorsalis Tetanocera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 46. [Musca, 1775.
dorsalis Tetigometra, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 313.
dorsalis Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 70 (1835); II (1), 211
dorsalis Tetrix, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 151. [(1836).
dorsalis Tettigonia, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 6.
dorsalis Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 139. [1191.—Amphacanthus.
dorsalis Teuthis (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. (1849) (Dec. 1850),
dorsalis Thyamis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 315.—
Crioceris, ? Ol. 1791.
dorsalis Torymus (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 334.—
Ichneumon, 1798.
dorsalis Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 499.
dorsalis Trechus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 72.—Carabus,
dorsalis Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 540. [1787.
dorsalis Tringa, F. J. F. Meyen (Lichtenstein MS), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI
(Suppl.) 1834, 107.
dorsalis Tringa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 29 [*n. n.*].
dorsalis Triton (Harl.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 77.—Sala-
dorsalis Trixa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 225. [mandra.
dorsalis Tropideres (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 147.—An-
thribus.
dorsalis Tropidia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 285.
dorsalis Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 222.
dorsalis Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 80.
dorsalis Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 226.
dorsalis Urycoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 51.—Tetyra.
dorsalis Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 199.
dorsalis Xiphidion (Latr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 14.—
Locusta.
dorsale Xiphidium (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 708.—? Locusta,
dorsalis Xiphocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613. [Latr.
dorsalis Xylophaga, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 253.—Teredo, 1819.
dorsalis Zephronia, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
dorsalis Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 14. [1847, 79.
dorsalis Zosterops, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 235.
Dorsanum J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—G.
dorsana Ephippiphora, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 446.
dorsana Grapholita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix,
1796. [trix, 1796.
dorsana Grapholitha (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 225.—Tor-
dorsana Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix, 1796.

- dorsana** *Pseudotomia* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—*Pyralis*, 1775. [183.—*Tortrix*, 1796.]
- dorsana** *Stigmonota* (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,
- dorsana** *Tortrix* (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 447.—*Pyralis*, 1775.
- dorsator** *Bracon*, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 253.
- dorsator** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- dorsato-radiata** *Terebratula*, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 836 [n. n.].
- dorsatorius** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- dorsatum** *Acrydium*, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 219.
- dorsatum** *Acridium*, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (2) 1839, 301.
- dorsata** *Andrena* (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—*Melitta*.
- dorsata** *Antilope*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799,
- dorsata** *Aricia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1472. [[1802], 182.]
- dorsata** *Astarte*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 114.
- dorsata** *Atrypa*, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 76.
- dorsatus** *Bassus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 381. [1844, 157.]
- dorsata** *Bdella*, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- dorsata** *Blaps*, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 98.
- dorsata** *Brachyopa*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 597.
- dorsatus** *Calliptamus*, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 240.—*Acridium*, 1839.
- dorsata** *Calyptraea*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 38.
- dorsatus** *Carabus*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 462. [Sanguinolaria.]
- dorsata** *Cardinia* (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—
- dorsata** *Centris*, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 161.
- dorsatus** *Ceratophrys*, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. I. 1825, 576.
- dorsata** *Cercopis*, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (1) 1812, 21. [Iophus, 1798.]
- dorsatus** *Cerostoma* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 416.—*Ypsos-*
- dorsata** *Chrysis*, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 376.
- dorsata** *Chrysobothris* (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 6.—*Buprestis*, 1787.
- dorsata** *Cicada*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 331.
- dorsata** *Cicindela*, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 98.
- dorsata** *Cidaris*, Bronn in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 46.
- dorsata** *Cleothera*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1038.
- dorsata** *Columbella*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- dorsata** *Cordylura*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 735. [1832, 120.]
- dorsata** *Cyrena*, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 155; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 29; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weäld. 1846, 37.
- dorsata** *Cyrtia*, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 136.
- dorsata** *Darnis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 31. [1790.]
- dorsata** *Delthyris* (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96.—*Anomia*,
- dorsatus** *Dendryphantes*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 84.
- dorsatum** *Engystoma*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 112. [—*Hystrix*, 1758.]
- dorsatum** *E[rethizon]* (L.), F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 432.
- dorsata** *Galleruca*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 456.
- dorsatus** *Gryllus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 82.
- dorsata** *Hylotoma*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.—*Tenthredo*, 1781.
- dorsata** *Hylotoma* (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVIII (3) 1807, 197.—*Tenthredo*, ? Fab. 1781.
- dorsata** *Isocardia*, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 107.
- dorsata** *Joppa*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 120.
- dorsata** *Laphria*, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 6.
- dorsata** *Locusta* (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, App.—*Gryllus*.
- dorsatus** *Lophyrus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 136.—*Tenthredo*, 1781.
- dorsata** *Mazama*, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 44.
- dorsata** *Melitta*, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 144.

- dorsata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 11.
dorsatus Myllocerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 11.—
 Curculio, 1798. [Stomoxys dorsalis, 1794.]
dorsata Myopa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 152.—
dorsatus Nautilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 179.
dorsatus Noctilio, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 118.
dorsata Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 198.
dorsata Oedipoda (Zett.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII.
 1846, 306.—Gryllus.
dorsata Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 144.
dorsata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 355.
dorsata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 153.
dorsatus Parus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vogel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 42.
dorsata Peploptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 245.
dorsatum Phalangium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 66.
dorsata Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 112.
dorsatus Phytonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 373.
dorsata Pinna, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 23.
dorsata Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 22.
dorsata Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 281.
dorsatus Pteronurus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 64.—Hylotoma.
dorsata Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 280.
dorsata Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1845, 2096.
dorsata Scolia (Fab.), F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 212.—Tiphia, 1787.
dorsata Sialis, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 164.
dorsata Smilia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 293.
dorsata Spirifer (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 150.—
 Cyrtia. [—Stomoxys dorsalis, 1794.]
dorsata Stachynia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 38.
dorsatus Stombus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 49.
dorsata Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 230.
dorsata Terebratula (Gm.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat.
 Moscou, 1809, 26.—Anomia, 1790.
dorsata Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 136.
dorsata Terebratula (His.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 241.—Atrypa.
dorsata Testudo, J. D. Schoepff (Hermann *in litt.*), Hist. Test. 1801, 136.
dorsata Testudo, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 221. [1777.]
dorsatus Thomisus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 45.—Aranea,
dorsatus Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
dorsata Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 593.
dorsatus Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft. 31, 1841, tab. 15.
dorsella Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 381.
dorsella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 367.
dorsennus Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 348.
dorsettensis Inachus (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—
Dorsiger J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Ech. [Cancer, 1777.]
dorsiger Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 348.
dorsiger Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 167.
dorsiger Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 436.
dorsigerus Asterodactylus (Schn.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 892.—Rana, 1799.
dorsiger Badister, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.].
dorsiger Bufo (Schn.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 120.
 —Rana, 1799.
dorsigera Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [n. n.].
dorsiger Cinetus, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (95) Nov. 1831, no. 380.
dorsigera Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
dorsiger Gonocerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 25.
dorsiger Hydaticus, Dupont in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 193.

- dorsiger** Iassus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 613.
- dorsiger** Meropachus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 21.
- dorsigera** Micourcus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [n. n.].
- dorsigera** Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 18.
- dorsigera** Oxya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 635.
- dorsigera** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dorsigerus** Pitylus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 44, n. s., 1841. [93-
- dorsigera** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. June 1838, 336.
- dorsiger** Rhinotragus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 513.
- dorsiger** Stenolophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [n. n.].
- dorsiger** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 83.
- dorsiger** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- dorsigerens** Monodelphis (L.), Burnett, Q. J. Sci. Lit. Art, XXVIII. Jan. 1830, 351.—
Didelphis dorsigera, 1758.
- Dorsina** *err. pro* Dosinia, Scop. 1777; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840,
149.—L.
- dorsi**→ *v.* **dorso**→.
- dorso** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 397.
- dorso-bimaculatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 333.
- dorsocostata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 93.
- dorsofasciatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 173.
- dorsoguttata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 328.
- dorsilatus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
- dorsilinea** Oedancala, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 258.
- dorsilinea** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 22.
- dorsolineata** Brachygastra, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 123.
- dorsolineolata** Cicindela, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 95.
- dorsimacula** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 69. [445.
- dorsimacula** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dorsomaculatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 375.
- dorsimaculata** Dicyrtoma, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- dorsomaculata** Musca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 309.
- dorsomaculatus** Oxyurus (O. & L.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 82.—
Synallaxis.
- dorsomaculata** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 325.
- dorso maculata** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in
Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 21.
- dorso maculatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 32.
- dorsonodosa** Clymenia, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 126.
- dorsonotatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 370.
- dorsonotatus** Gymnognathus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1)
- dorsonotatus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 151. [1839, 202.
- dorso-notata** Oenopia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 424.
- dorsonotatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 38. [1847, 8.
- dorsioculata** Vianellia, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- dorsipes** Notopus (Fab.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 139.—Hippha,
1787. [1795.
- dorsipes** Ranina (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 29.—Albunea,
- dorsopunctata** Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 14.
- dorso punctatus** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 204.
- dorsopunctata** Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 58.
- dorso-rubra** Alauda, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 236.
- dorso-spinifer** Remopleurides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 256.
- dorso-striatus** Mesostenus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 152.
- dorsosulcatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 62.
- dorsivarius** Oopsis, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 117.
- dorsivitta** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 39.
- dorsualis** Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 11.

- dorsualis** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 196.
- dorsualis** Polydrosus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 452.
- dorsualis** Triophthalmus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 451.—Norops dorsalis,
- dorsuale** Xiphosoma, J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 43.— [1830.]
- Dorsuarius** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 482.—P.
- dorsuata** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238
- dorsuosus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 72. [[*n. n.*]
- dorsuosum** Ovulum, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 47.
- dorsuosum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 23.
- dorsuosus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 296.
- dorthesii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- dorthesii** Myodes, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 131.
- Dorudon** R. W. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 254.—M.
- Dorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Doros, Meig.
- dorus** Coenonympha (Esp.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 141.—
Papilio, 1782. [1782.]
- dorus** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio,
- dorus** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 158.—
Papilio, ? Esp. 1782.
- dorus** Satyrus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 547.—Papilio, 1782.
- Dorvillia** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. IX. 1815, 132.—Lep.
- dorvilliae** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 249, Dec. 1845.
- Dorx** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.—Col.
- Doryaspis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.—Col.
- Dorycampa** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 161.—Lep.
- Dorycera** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 29.—
- Doryclus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*] [Dipt.]
- dorycnii** Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 69.
- Doryctes** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV. 1836, 43.—Hym.
- doryca** Aganais, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 251.
- dorycus** Anthrax, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 665.
- dorycus** Astacops, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 638.
- dorycus** Cerambyx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 519.
- doryca** Cicada, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 609.
- doryca** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 597.
- dorycus** Dasypogon, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 662.
- doryca** Dundubia (Boisd.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 47.—Cicada.
- dorica** Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 761.—
Coccinella.
- doryca** Flata, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 621.
- doryca** Lema, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 533.
- dorycus** Lycus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 118.
- dorycus** Pristhesancus (Boisd.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
1843, 361.—Reduvius.
- dorycus** Reduvius, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 644.
- dorycus** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 152.
- dorycus** Sphecx, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 262.
- dorycus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 765.
- dorycus** Zelus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 645.
- Doryderes** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hém. 1843, 121.—Hem. [v.
Dyrodere, Spin. ?]
- Dorydium** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 106.—Hem.
- Doryfera** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 95.—A.
- Dorylaimus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 230.—
- Dorylas** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*n. n.*] [Verm.]
- dorylas** Agriades (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1775.
- dorylas** Argus (D. & S.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 54.—
Papilio, 1775.

- dorylas** *Lycaena* (D. & S.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 129.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- dorylas** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Papilio*, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [*Papilio*, 1775.]
- dorylas** *Polyommatus* (D. & S.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 692.—
- dorilas** *Syrmatia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- Dorylaus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorylas, Dej.
- doryliformis** *Sesia*, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 141.
- Dorylus** J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 365.—Hym.
- dorylus** *Mutilla*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 101.
- Dorynota** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Dorynota** Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.—Col. [*typo*].
- Doryphora** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 331.—Col.
- Doryphorus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 34.—R.
- doryphora** Matuta, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 154.
- doryphorus** Rhynchaenus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 550.
- Dorypleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 157.—Hem.
- Dorypterus** Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 35.—P.
- Doryscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 189.—Col.
- Doryscelis** Burmeister (*ex* Dej.), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 582.—Col.
- Dorysoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorosoma, Raf.
- doryssus** Eudamus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (11) — 1831, pl. 48.
- doryssus** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 395.
- Dorystethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dorysthaetus, Dej.
- Dorysthaetus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Dorysthenes** N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i. e.* Ap.] 1826, 514.—Col.
- Dorysthetus** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 218.—Col.
- Dorytomus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- Dorytômus** Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 41.—Col.
- Doryura** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 156.—R.
- dos** *Heliothis*, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (44) 1838, 98.
- dosalis** *Coelosternus*, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 225.
- dosatus** *Nautilus*, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 38.
- Doscus** Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.—Col.
- dosiades** *Ocyptera*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 695.
- dosigerus** Philander (Temm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—*Didelphis*
- Dosima** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.—Cirr. [*dorsigera*, L. 1758.
- Dosina** J. E. Gray in Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.—L. [*v.* *Dosinia*, Scop. 1777].
- Dosithea** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 108.—Lep.
- dositheae** *Ophion*, V. Audouin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 425.
- Dositheus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dositheus, Leach.
- dossuaria** *Phryganea*, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 44.
- Dostia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Dosytheus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 128.—Hym.
- Dota** *id. ac* Doto, Oken; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.
- dotadas** *Ocyptera*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 694.
- dotata** *Catocala*, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 407.
- dotatus** *Latrodectus*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (6) *post* May 1841, 115.
- Doto** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
- Doto** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 24.—Cr.
- doto** *Alpheus*, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [*n. n.*].
- doto** *Ithomia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- doto** *Nereis*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. *Nereis*, 1806 [*n. et f.*].
- doto** *Teleas*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 360.
- Dotona** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*].
- dotus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 301.

- dotus** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—*Cirrospilus*, [1839.]
- douarrha** *v. duarrha*.
- Doubledaya** A. White, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s., I., Sept. 1850, 13; The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2834.—Col.
- doubledaii** *Acontia*, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 76.
- doubledayi** *Acraea*, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 378.
- doubledayi** *Adonia*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 38.
- doubledayi** *Hylocharis* (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—*Trochilus*.
- doubledayii** *Hyphidrus*, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 32 [*n. n.*].
- doubledayii** *Kinosternon*, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 33.
- doubledayii** *Suphis*, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- doubledayi** *Thaumatias* (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—*Trochilus*.
- doubledayi** *Trochilus*, J. Bourcier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (171) May 17, 1847, 46.
- doublieri** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 351.
- doublieri** *Anomala*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 483.
- doublierii** *Astrea*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 299.
- doublieri** *Caprinella*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 191.
- doublieri** *Caprinula* (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 180.—*Caprinella*.
- doublierii** *Diaprepes*, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 9.
- doublieri** *Harmonia*, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 118.
- doublierii** *Ostrea*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 193; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 265. [*Astrea*].
- doublieri** *Phyllocoenia* (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—
- doublieri** *Pterocera*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
- doublierii** *Solarium*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 235; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 307.
- doublierii** *Turritella*, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 242; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 314.
- doiei** *Adesmia*, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 265.
- doiei** *Anthocharis*, Pierret in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 563.
- doiei** *Buprestis*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 150.
- doiei** *Cicindela*, Chenu, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 45.
- doiei** *Geotrupes*, Gory, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, pl. 71.
- doiei** *Pontia*, M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 208.
- doiei** *Procula*, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 417.
- doiei** *Sepidium*, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 230.
- dougalli** *Chelido*, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 195.
- dougallii** *Sterna*, G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813, sign. Y³.
- douglasella** *Depressaria*, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 165.
- douglasii** *Arctomys* (*Spermophilus*), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 172.
- douglasii** *Ascomys* (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 392.—*Geomys*.
- douglasii** *Callipepla* (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. May 1846, 514.—*Ortyx*.
- douglassii** (*sic*) *Gallinago* (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—
- douglasii** *Geomys*, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 200. [*Scolopax*].
- douglasii** *Lepus*, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- douglasi** *Lophortyx* (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 43.—*Ortyx*.
- douglasii** *Ortyx*, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 354.
- douglasii** *Sciurus*, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (46) Feb. 1837, 88 [*n. n.*].
- douglasii** *Scolopax*, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 400. [247.—*Arctomys*].
- douglasii** *Spermophilus* (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842,
- douglasii** *Tringa*, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 379.
- douglasi** *Turbinolia*, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].

- douglasi** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 26.
- douglasiae** Katharina, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 69.
- douglasiae** Unio, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
- douglasianus** Trichodes, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 60.
- douglassii** Agama, T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 105.
- douglassi** Phrynosoma (Bell), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 44.—Agama.
- doumerci** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 425.
- doumerci** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 41.
- doumercii** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 551.
- doumerci** Sphex, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 357.
- doumerci** Trogossita, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 719.
- doumetii** Hyperoodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 26.
- douraca** Turtur, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- douronensis** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 187. [1845, 462.]
- doutchinae** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
- downesii** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 355.
- downesii** Cladognathus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 374.—Lucanus.
- downesii** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 365.
- downesii** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 63.
- downesii** Mallodon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 366.
- downesii** Metopodontus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4.
- downsii** (*sic*) Mimela, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 62.
- downesii** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 223.—Cermatia.
- downingiae** Acaste (Murch.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 563.—Calymene.
- downingiae** Calymene, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 655.
- doxes** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 493.
- doxo** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 123. [Inf.]
- Doxococcus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38.—
- Doxocolletus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dozocolletus,
- Doxocopa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Lep. [Chevr.]
- Doxocopa** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [—] 18—.—Lep. [n. et f.].
- Doydirhynchus** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Col.
- Doydixodon** A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & 318 (? 1855).—P.
- Doyeria** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] I. Jan. 1844, 18.—Verm.
- Dozocolletus** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 278.—Col.
- Dracaena** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 421.—R.
- dracaena** Ada (Bonn.), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s., II (7) July 1827, 55.—Lacerta, L.
- dracaena** Apistus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 403. [1766.]
- dracaena** Aulaeosaurus (L.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 901.—Lacerta, 1766.
- dracaena** Monitor (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—Lacerta, 1766.
- dracaena** Thorictes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 56.
- dracaena** Trichosomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 265.—Apistus.
- dracaena** Varanus (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59.—Lacerta, 1766.
- Dracaenosaurus** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 372.—R. [n. n.].
- Drachinus** *err. pro* Trachinus, L.; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836–8, 56.
- Draco** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 273.—R. [Boidae].
- draco** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 742.
- draco** Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- draco** Glaucus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 88 [n. n.].
- draco** Glaucus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 16.
- draco** Heilipus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 43.—Rhynchaed-
- draco** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 281 [n. n.]. [nus.]

- draco** Ocypte, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (2) 1845, 44.
- draco** Phalidura, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 444.
- draco** Prisopus (Ol.), Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 444.—Mantis, Man. 1792.
- draco** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 461.
- draco** Thaumias, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 41.
- Dracocella** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 234.—R.
- Draconia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Lep.
- draconinum** Phasma (Pachymorpha), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 78.
- Draconipteris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Lep.
- draconocephala** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 236. [286.]
- draconoides** Callisaurus, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [3] Oct. 1835,
- draconoides** Megadactylus (Bl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 60.—Callisaurus.
- dracontis** Pieris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.
- Dracontoidis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 51.—R. [Wiegman.]
- Dracontopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 69.—R. [*typus* Dracontura nitzschii,
- Dracontopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Draconipteris, Huebn.
- Dracontosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dracosaurus,
- Dracontura** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 69.—R. [Muenst.]
- Dracontura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Draconura, Wagl.
- Draconura** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—R.
- Draconurus** Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 444.—R. [*teste* Waterhouse, *mihi non visum*].
- Draconus** *emend. pro* Draco, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Dracosaurus** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 526 [*n. n.*]; in Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 189.—R.
- dracunculi** Cucullia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Noctua.
- dracunculi** Euderaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 245.
- dracunculi** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 127 (Fernaldo judice
- Dracunculus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 14.—R. [1808-18] [*n. et f.*].
- dracunculus** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 860.
- dracunculus** Filaria, J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer lebenden Menschen, 1819, 194.
- dracunculus** Malis, C. Chisholm, Edin. Med. Surg. Journ. XI (42) Ap. 1815, 145.
- dracunculus** Trachinus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 328 [*n. n.*].
- Dragona** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- dragonetti** Carabus, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 8.
- drakii** Rhizotrogus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 133.
- drances** Megastigmus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 5.
- drancus** Xylophanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx,
- draparnaldi** *v.* **draparnaudi**. [1777.]
- draparnaudi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847,
- draparnaldi** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 91. [113.]
- draparnaldi** Cyclodontina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Helix. [trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 283.]
- draparnaudii** Cyclostoma, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 211; Rep.
- draparnaldi** Helicella, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 6, & 'sp. nov.', 7.
- draparnaudi** Helix, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 158.
- draparnaldi** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404.
- draparnaldi** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- draparnaudii** Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 131.
- draparnaldii** Paludina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, [164].
- draparnaudii** Physa, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 216; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 288.
- draparnaldi** Planorbis (Shepp.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 386.—Helix.
- draparnaldii** Pupilla, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].

- draparnaudii* Tricolia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 41.
draparnaudii Trochus (Payr.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 216.—Monodonta.
draparnaldi Unio, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 43.
draparnaldi Vitrina, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 326.
draparnaldi Vitrina (Cuv.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—
 Helix, ?Fér.
Drapetes Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 34; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826,
Drapetes Redtenbacher (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Fauna Austr. 1849, 290.—Col. [134.—Col.
Drapetis J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 91.—Dipt.
drapetoides Microphorus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849,
drapiez Ctenodactyla, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 181. [489.
drapiezii Dipsas, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 549.
drapiezii Macrocephalus (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.
Draspis O. Costa, Prosp. N. Divis. Coccus, 1828, 6 & 7.—Hem.
drassiformis Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 69.
drassiformis Trechona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Mygale, 1842.
Drassus C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 45.—Ar.
Drasteria J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.—Lep.
Drasteria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Lep.
Drasterius J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Col.
Drastis G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, Tab. A.—M. [*n. n.*].
Draximenus Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845, 744.—M.
dregei Acantharhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 863.
dregei Antliarhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 585.
dregei Batrisus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 82.
dregei Blapton, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
dregeii Callidea, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 191. [145.
dregei Cicindela, Dejean in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 16.
dregei Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 3.
dregei Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 148.
dregei Elassonyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 387.
dregei Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 753.
dregei Episus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 595.
dregei Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 749.
dregei Hydaticus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc.
 1838, 172.
dregei Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 446.
dregeri Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 49. [320.
dregeri Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845,
dregei Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 456.
dregei Microcerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 725.
dregei Notoxus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 220.
dregeii Pomatonota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 684.
dregei Protomantis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 723.
dregei Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 723.
dregeii Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 721.
dregei Thamnobius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 349.
dregeri Tremapterus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
dregeri v. dregei. [1852, 159.
Dreissena v. Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 166 [*v. Driessena*].
Dreissenia emend. Dreissena; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 437.
Dreissina G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 141.—L.
Dreistena ?err. pro Dreissena; A. Boué, Turquie d'Europe, I. 1840, 477.
Dremotherium E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 82.—M.
Drepana F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 155.—Lep.
Drepane Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 129.—P.
drepanensis Millepora, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, V. 1841, 20.
drepanensis Nemertes (Hus.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Notospermus, Leuck.

- drepanensis** Notogymnus (Huschke), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *d.*—Notospermus, Leuck.
- drepanensis** Notospermus, Leuckart, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1829 (1829), 69 [*n. n.*]; Isis (Oken), 1830, 681.
- Drepanepteryx** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—Hym.
- Drepanepteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) 1836, 99.—Neur.
- Drepania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Lep.
- Drepanichthys** *emend.* Drepanis, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 172.
- Drepanis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*]. [—P.]
- drepanis** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 429.
- Drepanites** E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3.—L. [*n. et f.*].
- Drepanius** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 24.—Col.
- Drepanocerus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 521.—Col.
- Drepanodon** F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XIII. 1826, 6.—M. [*typus* ? *Ursus cultridens*].
- drepanodon** [Ursus], F. Nesti, Lettera terza di alcune Ossa fossili, 1826, 6.
- drepanon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 188.
- Drepanostoma** C. Porro, Bibl. Ital. LXXXV. 1837, 51.—G. [*sine typo*].
- Drepanopteryx** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 975.—Neur.
- Drepanopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Drepanepteryx,
- Drepanostoma** C. Porro, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 71.—G. [Steph., Leach.
- drepanostoma** Chloritis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.
- drepanostoma** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 148
- Drepanula** Froelich, Enum. Tort. Wuerth. 1828, 11.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Drepanulides** Boisduval, 1840; *teste* Agassiz, *sed tribus non gen.*
- drepanula** Syssaura, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150 [*n. n.*].
- drepanula** Syssaura, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 13.
- Drepanus** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 344.—Col.
- drepana** Heteropsis, Boisduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 323.
- drescheri** Feronia (Fischer), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 355.—Harpalus.
- drescheri** Harpalus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 463.
- drescheri** Pterostichus, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 188.
- dresdensis** Anthicus (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 293.—Pselaphus, ? Herbst, 1792.
- dresdensis** Tormus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 177.
- dressieri** Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 56 [*n. n.*].
- Dresterius** Eschscholtz in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 141.—Col. [*err. pro* Drasterius].
- drewseni** Gasterosericeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 467.
- drewsenii** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 135.
- drewseni** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- drewseni** Polyblastus, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1839, 140.
- Driessena** van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 25 & 44.—L.
- Driessenia** Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, Index iij [*v.* Dreissena].
- Driessina** v. Beneden; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, v. Driessena.
- drill** Cynocephalus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 153.
- drill** Mormon, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 114.
- Drillia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.—G.
- drimachus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 31.
- Drimia** Meigen, 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [= *Drymeia*].
- Drimo** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 70.—Cr.
- Drimostoma** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 745.—Col.
- Drimystoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Drimostoma, Dej.
- dringii** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 65, July 1846.
- dringii** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 73.
- dringii** Julis, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 6.
- driopides** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 68.
- drobachense** Astemma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.

- drobachensis** Leptoplane, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 415.
- Drobna** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 58.—Cr.
- drogiaca** Cidarid, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, IV. 1850, 204.
- dromaderius** *v.* **dromedarius**.
- dromaeoides** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 145.
- Dromaeus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 26.—Col. [n. d., 2 nom. triv.]
- Dromaeus** C. Ranzani, Elem. di Zool. III (1) 1821, 88.—A. [append.]
- Dromaius** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 54; N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 212.—A.
- Dromas** G. v. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVI (3) 1805, 182.—A.
- dromas** Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 14.
- dromas** Camelus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 197.
- dromas** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 70.
- dromedarii** Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 220.
- dromadarii** Sarcoptes, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XV. Jan. 1841, 9.
- Dromedarius** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 31.—M.
- dromedarius** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 412.
- dromedarius** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 13 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- dromedaria** Apomecyna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [n. n.].
- dromaderia** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 191.
- dromedarius** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 16.
- dromedarius** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 428.
- dromadarius** Cyphonotus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- dromedarius** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 186. [103.]
- dromaderia** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 58.—Aranea, 1802.
- dromedarius** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 455.
- dromedarius** Homocytus, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.
- dromedarius** Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- dromedarius** Hybonotus (Fab.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 15.—Sirex, 1787. [74.]
- dromedarius** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830,
- 173.—Phalaena, L. 1767. [Phalaena, 1767.]
- dromedarius** Notodonta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 53.—
- dromedarius** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Copris, 1798.
- dromedarius** Urocerus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 10.—
- Sirex, 1787.
- dromedarius** Xiphidria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 53.—Sirex, 1787.
- dromedarulus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 101.
- dromiaeformis** Trichia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 110.
- Dromias** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. nov. 1824, 1.—Col.
- Dromica** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 434.—Col.
- Dromiceus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 54.—A. = Dromaius.
- Dromiceus** W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 346.—A.
- Dromicia** J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 407.—M.
- Dromicus** J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 222.—R.
- Dromicus** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Ap. 1844, 616.—A.
- dromicus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Ichneum. pedest. 1815, 39.
- dromicus** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 886.—Ichneumon,
1815. [machus.]
- dromicus** Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 102.—Pezo-
- Dromilite** H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1837, 255; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris.
- Dromilites** A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 15.—Cr. [1837, 115.—Cr.]
- Dromilithes** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 439.—Cr. [n. n.].
- Dromilithus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 439.—Cr. [n. n.].
- dromioides** Dinornis (Palapteryx), R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. XIV (158) July 1846, 47.
- dromioides** Palapteryx, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 1.
- Dromius** [Borkhausen], Allg. Lit. Zeit. 1797, IV (316) Oct. 1797, 27.—A. [*tytus* Charadrius gallicus, L.].

- Dromius** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe, 1822, 175.—Col.
- Dromoceryx** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 40.—Col.
- Dromochelidon** C. L. Landbeck, Isis (Oken), 1842, 199.—A.
- Dromochorus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 439.—Col.
- Dromococcyx** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (1) 1832, 351.—A.
- Dromodendron** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix 1842, 6.—A.
- Dromodendrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dromodendron, Gray. [1846, 47.]
- dromoides** Dinornis (Palapteryx), R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July
- Dromolaea** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Cab.), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 302; J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 9.—A.
- Dromophila** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (3) Mar. 1850, 83.—Neur.
- dromus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 528.—Papilio, 1793.
- drona** Terias, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 137.
- drona** Thecla, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 1 (1828).
- Drongo** S. A. Tickell, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 573.—A.
- drongo** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 289.
- drongo** Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 271.
- Drongus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Dronte** *nom. vernac. teste* Scudder; v. Salvadori, Cat. Birds B. M. XXI. 1893, 629 & 632.
- dropion** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 150.
- Dropsarus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Drosochrus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 243.—Col.
- Drosophila** C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.—Dipt.
- drouetii** Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 74.
- drouetii** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France (6) 1851-2, 639.
- Druida** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.—Hym.
- drummondi** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 3.
- drummondi** Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 386.
- drummondi** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 37. [—Geomys.
- drummondi** Buprestis (Trachypteris), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 159. [Holothuria.
- drummondii** Cucumaria (Thomps.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 223.—
- drummondii** Echiodon, W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 55.
- drummondi** Eolis, Thompson in Rep. Brit. Assoc. for 1843 (1844), 250; Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (4) 1848, fam. 3, pl. xiii.
- drummondii** Farancia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 68.
- drummondii** Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
- drummondii** Gallinago (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 52.—Scolopax.
- drummondii** Geomys, J. Richardson, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Bristol, 1836) 1837, 150 & 157.
- drummondii** Holothuria, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 100.
- drummondii** Myoxus, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 517.
- drummondii** Neotoma, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 137.—Myoxus, 1828.
- drummondii** Scolopax, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- drummondii** Scolopax, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 400.
- drummondii** Teonoma (Rich.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 117.—Myoxus.
- drummondi** Thyronidium (Thomps.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 11.—Holothuria.
- drummondii** Zippora, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- drunensis** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
- drupadi** Emesis, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 2 (1828).
- drupadi** Taxila (Horsf.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2.—Emesis.
- druparum** Anthonomus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 324.—Curculio, 1761.

- druparum** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 16.—Torymus.
- druparum** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 489.—Curculio, 1761.
- druparum** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 361.
- drupes** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 127.
- drupiferarum** Lethia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, 1797.
- druraci** v. **druryi**. [1797.]
- [druryella]**
- druriella** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 285.
- druriella** Eucera (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133.—Apis.
- drurella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 377.
- [druryi]**
- drurii** Anelastes, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 385.
- drurii** Apatura (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 305.—Catargyria.
- druryi** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 170.
- druryi** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 86.
- druryi** Catargyria, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [63] [n. et f.].
- drurii** Goliathus, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 54.
- drurii** Hegemon (Westw.), T. W. Harris, J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc. I (2) 1839, 105.—
- drury** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 767. [Goliathus.
- druraci** Leucospis, J. O. Westwood in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 251.
- druraci** Poecilocoris (L.), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 103.—Cimex, 1771.
- druryi** Protocerius, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 831.
- druraci** Rhipicera, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 74.
- druryi** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 32.
- druraci** Scutellera (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 89.—Cimex, [1771.]
- druraci** Sphinx, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 1.
- druraci** Tetyra (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 132.—Cimex, 1771.
- druryi** Trichura, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.
- Drusilla** G. Samouelle (ex Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 177.—Col. [typus Aleochara canaliculata].
- Drusilla** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 11.—Lep.
- drusilla** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 156.
- drusilla** Mylothris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1820, 91.—Papilio, 1777.
- drusilla** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 146.—Papilio, 1777.
- drusius** Nestorides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1779.
- drusius** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.
- drusius** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 822.—Papilio, 1787.
- druso** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 232.
- Drusus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 231.—Neur.
- drya** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 281.
- drya** Callidryas (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 616.—Papilio, 1775.
- drya** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 92.—Papilio, 1775.
- drya** Phoebis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Papilio, 1775.
- dryadella** Gelechia, Kollar in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 152.
- Dryades** Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.—Lep. [teste Agassiz, sed fam. non gen.].
- dryadum** Stilpnus, J. Curtis (ex Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. IX (97) Jan. 1832, no. 388.
- Dryaltes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, p. xxxv.—A.
- Dryana** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 131.—Col.
- Dryana** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 429.—Col.
- Dryaphis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 481.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Dryas** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [n. n.].
- Dryas** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [die non det.].—Lep. [n. et f.].
- Dryas** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119.—Neur. [n. n.].

- dryas** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.–June 1850, 115.
- dryas** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 94.
- dryas** Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [n. n.].
- dryas** Coryphilus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 165.
- dryas** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 218.
- dryas** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 424.
- dryas** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 209.
- dryas** Rhipidura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 132.
- dryas** Vini, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847, 191.
- dryasis** Danaüs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 179.—Papilio, 1793.
- dryasis** Euploea (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- drycolaptes** Picus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 86. [88.—Papilio, 1793.]
- Dryinus** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 200.—Hym.
- Dryinus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 176.—Hym.
- Dryinus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 15 & 136.—R.
- Dryinus** J. Wagler in v. Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 12.—R.
- Dryiophis** Dahlm. in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
- Dryiophis** H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 158; II. 241.—R.
- dryllus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 185.
- Drymaeus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 155.—G.
- Drymarchon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept.*1843, 26.—R.
- Drymeia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 204.—Dipt.
- Drymela** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 711.—Dipt.
[? = Drymeia].
- Drymia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Drymeia*, Meig.
- drymo** Isogenus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 86.
- drymo** Ithomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.
- drymo** Ormocerus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 205.
- Drymobius** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Drymocataphus** E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (1850), 815.—A. [*typus*
Brachypteryx nigrocapitata, Eyton].
- Drymochares** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X (5) 1847, 518.—Col.
- "Drymocoria"** Jakow, 1828, Hem."—*teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 115, *sed non comp.*
- Drymodes** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 170.—A.
- Drymoeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Drymoica*, Swains.
- Drymoica** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept.] 1827, 168.—A.
- Drymomys** J. J. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturges. X (1) 1844, 251.—M. [n. n.].
- Drymomys** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 178.—M.
- Drymonax** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
- Drymonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—Lep.
- Drymonius** Schmidt, Cat. Coleopt. Europ. 1844.—Col. [*teste* Agassiz, *mihi non visum*].
- Drymophila** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 302, & II (6) July 1825, 149.—A.
- Drymophila** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (56) Mar. 1825; (70) Dec. 1826.
—A. [binom.].
- Drymophilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 92.—Hem. [*non*
- Drynobia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 92.—Lep.
- Drynus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 131.—Hym.
- Dryobates** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—A.
- Dryobius** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 23.—Col.
- Dryocampa** T. W. Harris in Hitchcock, Geol. Massach., ed. 2, 1835, 592.—Lep.
- Dryoecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 501.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Dryocoetis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Lep.
- Dryocolaptes** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Dryocolaptes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 86 & 196.—A.
- Dryocopus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—A. [Picidae].
- Dryocopus** Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1111.—A. [Certhidae].
- Dryocoris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 442.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Dryoctenes** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 27.—Col.

- Dryodynastes* L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Dryomedusa L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Dryomelictes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
Dryomyza C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 15.—Dipt.
dryomyzina Sciomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2094. [Dipt.
Dryope J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 618.—
dryope Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 824.—Papilio, ? Cr.
 1775. [1833, 203.—Biblis.
dryope Eurytela (God.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
dryope Eurytela (God.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 55.—Biblis.
dryope Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 37.
dryope Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 266.
dryope Precis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1775.
dryophaga Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 73 (Fernaldo judice
 1828) [*n. et f.*].
dryophaga Gastropacha (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 185.—
Dryophilus Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.—Col. [Bombyx.
Dryophilus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 57.—R. [*typus* Enyalis bilineatus, D. &
dryophila Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 113. [B.].
dryophila Vacuna (Schr.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 178.—Aphis.
dryophila Volucella (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 129.—Conops
Dryophila J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1825, pl. 10.—R. [dryaphilus, 1763.
Dryophis L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60; Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—R.
Dryophora A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 391.—Col.
Dryophthorus Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 302.—Col.
Dryophthorus Eschscholtz in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 450.
Dryophylax J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 181.—R. [—Col.
Dryophytes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
Dryopicos A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 320.—A.
Dryopicus Malh. 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, *Dryopicos est*, *q.v.*
Dryops J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 74.—Col. [Oedemeridae].
Dryops L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 12 [*non* Rob. 1830, *v.* *Dryope*].—Dipt.
dryops Miscogaster, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 31.
Dryopsophus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
Dryoryx C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.—M.
Dryoscopus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
Dryospiza Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, xli & 160.—A.
Dryotomus W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
 301 & 304.—A. [*typus* Picus pileatus].
drypetis Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 92.
Dryptelytra Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 128.—Col.
Dryptcephala F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 56.—Hem.
drypta Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 198.
drypta Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 59.—Aranea, 1802.
Drytomus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 49.—Col. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.
 append.].
Dryudella M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 135.—Hym.
Dryxis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*].
Dryxo J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 787.—
dsi-nezum Sorex, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1844), 26. [Dipt.
dualis Opsarius, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 330.
dualis Perineura, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 287.
duarrha Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 381.
douarrha Varanus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 53.
Duasmodactyla Stimpson, 1848; *teste* Marshall, 1852 *est*.
dubahra Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 60.
 [düben→.]
dubeni Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.

- dubeni** Pentagonaster, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 79.
- duebenii** Tylodina, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 151.
- Duberria** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 55; Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—R.
- duberria** Coluber (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 202.—Elaps.
- duberria** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 297.
- Dubia** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 160.—P. [*non gen.*].
- dubiella** Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 213.
- dubiella** Rhodophaea (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.—Phycis.
- dubiosata** Gnophos, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 165, 1839, 80.
- dubiosus** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 122. [Simyra.]
- dubiosa** Chilodes (Tr.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1848-9, 226.—
- dubiosa** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 447.
- dubiosa** Eschara, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 470.
- dubiosa** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 93.
- dubiosa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 123.
- dubiosa** Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VIII (2) 1842, 166.=dubia, 1841.
- dubiosus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 135.
- dubiosa** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 114.
- dubiosa** Simyra, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 86. [1845, 171.]
- dubitabilis** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- dubitabilis** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41. [380.]
- dubitabilis** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- dubitalis** Eudorea (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- dubitalis** Gesneria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 368.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- dubitalis** Hercyna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 183.—Pyrallis, 1796. [1796.]
- dubitalis** Pyrausta (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyrallis,
- dubitans** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- dubitana** Chlidonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Tortrix, 1796.
- dubitana** Cochylis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 234.—Tortrix, 1796. [1796.]
- dubitana** Eupoecilia (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- dubitana** Eutocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix, 1796.
- dubitaria** Geometra, A. Speyer in Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1843, 89.
- dubitaria** Psodos, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 956.
- dubitaria** Triphosa, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- dubitator** Acaenitus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 9.—Cryptus.
- dubitator** Anomalon (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn.
- dubitator** Cryptus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon.
- dubitator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 78, 1800, tab. 14.
- dubitator** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 191.
- dubitata** Acidalia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Phal., 1758.
- dubitata** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 195.—Musca.
- dubitata** Larentia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 362.—Phal. (Geometra), 1758.
- dubitata** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 82. [1758.]
- dubitata** Plerocymia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Phalaena,
- dubitata** Triphosia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- dubitata** Umbrosina (L.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 105.—Phalaena, 1758. [? dubitalis, 1796.]
- dubitellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 111.—Pyrallis,
- dubitorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 77.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- dubita** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Scoparia.
- dubita** Scoparia (Hueb.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 499.—Pyrallis, ? dubitalis, 1796.

- dubius** Acanthorhynchus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
- dubium** Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 1.
- dubius** Achorutes, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 96.
- dubius** Acrochordus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 575.
- dubia** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 276.
- dubia** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II. (2) 2 (1838), 77.
- dubia** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 527.
- dubius** Agabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 221.
- dubia** Agrotis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1829, 125.—Noctua.
- dubia** Aleochara, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 174.
- dubia** Aleyrodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Alveolites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.
- dubia** Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- dubius** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 308. [1844, 187.
- dubius** Ammonites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 101.
- dubius** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.
- dubia** Amorphospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Manon. [Gammarus.
- dubia** Amphithoe (Johnst.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 50.—
- dubia** Ampullaria, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 539.
- dubia** Anabolia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 232.
- dubia** Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 45.
- dubius** Anisopus, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 185.
- dubia** Anodonta, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à. Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 147.
- dubia** Anthomyia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxix.
- dubia** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 351.
- dubius** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 55.
- dubius** Anurophorus, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 386.
- dubia** Apiaria, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 66.
- dubia** Apolemiopsis, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 36.
- dubius** Aporus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 351.
- dubius** Apus, H. Milne-Edwards, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 41.
- dubia** Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 643.
- dubius** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 513.—Neriene.
- dubius** Argutor, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 190.
- dubius** Asaphus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 113.
- dubius** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 217.
- dubia** Asiraca (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Cicada, 1796.
- dubia** Asiraca (Panz.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.—
- dubia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 105. [Delphax.
- dubia** Astarte, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- dubius** Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.
- dubia** Athricia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 277.—Lypha.
- dubia** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 21.
- dubius** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 369.
- dubia** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 105.
- dubia** Auricula, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
- dubia** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.
- dubius** Axinus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 194.
- dubius** Balistes, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 337.
- dubius** Batrachus (Shaw), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 253.—Lophius, 1790.
- dubius** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 204.
- dubia** Beris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 512.
- dubia** Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 78.
- dubia** Boletina, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 235.

- dubia** Bombyx, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 209; & ed. 2, 1811 [*i.e.* 1812-13], 176. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- dubia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1810-)
- dubius** Bontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 97.—Cucuius, 1777.
- dubius** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- dubia** Brisa, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 46. [365.]
- dubium** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 188 [*n. n.*].
- dubius** Budytes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- dubius** Bufo, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 83).
- dubia** Caecilia, C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- dubia** Caenosis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 346.
- dubia** Calamopora, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 231.
- dubia** Callirhoe, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 301.
- dubius** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 22.
- dubius** Canis, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 411.
- dubia** Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 73.
- dubia** Cantharus, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 160.
- dubius** Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 17.
- dubius** Capsus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 279.
- dubius** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 194. [1844, 113.]
- dubius** Carabus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- dubia** Cardiomera, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 130.
- dubia** Cardita (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 92.—Veneri-
- dubia** Cardita, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [*n. n.*]. [cardia.]
- dubium** Cardium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 541.
- dubium** Cardium, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 52.
- dubium** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 90.
- dubia** Caryophyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 311.
- dubius** Cassidulus, Brug.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 192.
- dubius** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 281.
- dubius** Cerambycinus, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 208.
- dubium** Cercyon, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Ceriopora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
- dubium** Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 108. [Verticillopora.]
- dubia** Cermatia, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 95.
- dubia** Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (1) 1811, 193.
- dubia** Certhia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 204.
- dubia** Cetonia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 144. [Coscinium.]
- dubium** Chaetetes (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.—
- dubia** Chemnitzia (Bronn), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—
Turbinites.
- dubius** Chersis, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 392.
- dubius** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 46.
- dubius** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 815.
- dubia** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 48.
- dubia** Chrysaora (Dodecabostrycha), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6
IV (2=Sci. Nat. II.) (4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 387.]
- dubius** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- dubia** Chrysopyla, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 408.
- dubium** Chrysostoxum, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 425 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Cicada, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 202.
- dubia** Ciconia (Gm.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 478.—Ardea, 1788.
- dubia** Cidarites (Phyllacanthus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 68.
- dubia** Cinnryis (Vieill.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, Bechst.
- dubius** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 273.
- dubia** Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 70.
- dubia** Clavagella, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- dubius** Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Fisch. MS), Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 265.

- dubia** Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 331. [1840.
dubia Clymenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Bellerophon,
dubius Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 74.
dubia Coccinella, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 50.
dubius Coeliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio, 1781.
dubius Cophinus, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 697.
dubia Corbis (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 387.—Psammotea.
dubia Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 59.
dubia Corbula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 250.
dubius Coretus (Hartm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 119.—Planorbis.
dubia Corocolla, Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 194.
dubium Coscinium, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 19.
dubius Cratosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 32.—Lixus.
dubius Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 53.
dubius Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 18.
dubius Cupressocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 8.
dubius Curculio, L. Ponza, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804-5 (1805) Mém. prés., 65.
dubia Curvula, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
dubius Cyathocrinites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 113.
dubia Cyclas, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 6.
dubia Cyclocephala, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
dubium Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1846, 85 & 86.
dubium Cylostoma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 417.
dubius Cyphon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 288.
dubia Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 36. [Corbula.
dubia Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—
dubius Dasytes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 16.—Melyris, 1790.
dubia Delphax, Creutzer in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., ed. 2, heft 35, 1800-1810,
dubia Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 21. [tab. 20.
dubius Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 514.
dubius Deltomerus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 71.—
 Cardiomera.
dubius Diacanthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
dubia Diadema (Pal.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
 1833, 188.—Papilio.
dubia Diadema (Pal.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 40.—Papilio.
dubium Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 446.
dubius Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 34.
dubia Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 142.
dubia Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 104.
dubia Dircaea, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 90.—Notoxus, 1792.
dubia Ditomoptera, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 203.
dubius Dosytheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 128.—
 Tenthredo.
dubia Dryomyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 343.
dubius Dyctiscus, Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 90.
dubius Dyctiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 372.
dubius Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 87.
dubius Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 84.
dubius Echinus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
dubia Emarginula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 383.
dubius Encyrtus, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 190.
dubia Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1836, 59.
dubia Epicoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160. [1830, 68.
dubia Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
dubia Eristalis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 507.

- dubia** Eschara, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 13.
dubia Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 340.
dubius Eubadizon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 168.
dubia Euchlora (Scop.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 476.—
 Scarabaeus, 1763.
dubius Eumolpus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
dubius Eumolpus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140.—*Cryptocephalus*.
dubius Euomphalus, Goldf.; F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 229 [*n. n.*].
dubius Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 108.
dubia Euryale, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 6; (Roret's Suite à
 Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 264.
dubium Exoglossum, J. P. Kirtland, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 272.
dubia Exorista (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—
 Tach na.
dubia Fenestella (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 493.—*Keratophytes*.
dubia Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.
dubia Filistrata, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 202.
dubius Filurus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 11.
dubia Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—*Fissurella*, no. 35, Aug. 1849.
dubia Fistularia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 341.
dubia Fungia, DeFrance in Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug.
 1850, 60.
dubia Galerita, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 48.
dubia Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 666.
dubius Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (10) July (*i.e.* Sept.) 1827, 178.
dubia Gastrochaena (Penn.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 1839, 34.—
 Mya, 1777.
dubia Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
dubius Geophilus, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 286.
dubius Georissus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—*Trox*, 1799.
dubia Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.
dubium Gnampetodon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
dubia Gonichis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*].
dubius Gonocerus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
dubius Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 9.
dubia Gorgonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 18.
dubia Gorgonia, de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. Carb. Belg. 1841, 8 [*vide dubia*, Goldf.].
dubius Grapsus, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 500.
dubia Gryllacris, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
dubius Gryllites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 82.
dubius Gryllus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 90. [chara.
dubia Gymnusa (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 91.—*Aleo-*
dubia Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 218. [Tenebrio, 1790.
dubia Hammonia (Rossi), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 235.—
dubius Harpagopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 249.
dubius Harpalus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 108.
dubius Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 208.
dubia Helicina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 91.
dubius Heliophanus, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834–35, tab. 12.
dubia Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357 [*n. n.*].
dubia Helix, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 233.
dubia Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 55.
dubia [Helix] (Cochlodina), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 67.
dubius Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 836.
dubius Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (4) 1847, 461.
dubius Hippopotamus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 527.
dubia Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].

- dubia** Holothuria (Microthele), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 54.
dubius Hybodius, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67 [*n. n.*].
dubia Hydrocena, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozoöl. 1847, 112.
dubius Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 517.
dubius Hydroporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 29.
dubia Hyena, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 1811 (1828).
dubius Hypulus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*]. [Gorgonia.
dubia Ichthyorachis (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 153.—
dubia Idalia (Sars), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Polycera.
dubius Illaenus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 54.
dubius Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 162.
dubium Isocardium, P. Calcara, L'Occhio, anno v, no. 143; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec.
dubia Kellia (Desh.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 89.—Psammotea. [1845, 15.
dubius Keratophytes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 340.
dubia Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 64.
dubius Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 255 [*n. n.*].
dubia Lacerta, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 267.
dubius Laimodon (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 69.—Bucco, 1788.
dubia Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 295 (1843).
dubius Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
dubia Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 14.
dubius Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 93.
dubium Lathrobium, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 156
dubia Lebia, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 511. [[*n. n.*].
dubia Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 429.
dubius Lepidopides, J. J. Heckel, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 241.
dubius Leptolepis (Bl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 13 (1833); 134 (1844).—
dubia Leucospis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 222. [Clupea.
dubia Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 67.
dubia Libinia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 300.
dubia Limnea, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 638.
dubia Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 29.
dubia Littorina, Forbes; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
dubius Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 504.—Curculio, 1787.
dubia Lologopsis (Rathke), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 42.—Perothis.
dubius Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 21.
dubia Lucina, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 228.
dubius Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 20.
dubius Luperus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 179.
dubia Lutra, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Mustela, 1842, 76.
dubia Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 338.
dubia Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
dubia Lygia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 98 [*n. n.*]. [113.
dubia Lyonsia (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—
 Tellinites. [II. 1830, 141.—Tachina, ? Fall.
dubia Lypha (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
dubia Lytta (Ol.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 234.—Cantharis,
dubia Mabuya, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52. [1790.
dubia Macquartia, C. Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
 (1) 1848, 271.
dubia Mactra, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 136.
dubia Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 251.—Parthenope, 1795.
dubius Manatus (Halitherium), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843; 124.
dubia Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma, 1845.
dubium Manon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28.
dubia Media, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 259.
dubia Melania, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 433.
dubia Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 11.

- dubia** Meleagrina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 95.
dubia Meliphaga (Bech.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 261.—Turdus, 1794. [(4 & 5) Feb. 1838, 361.]
dubium Mesonema, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] IV (2=Sci. Nat. II.)
dubia Metoptoma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 23.
dubius Microtomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 143.
dubia Monophleba (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 212.—Chironomus.
dubius Morphinus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (2) Mar. 1830, 117.
dubia Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 949.
dubius Mulio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 243.
dubius Mullus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 30.
dubius Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 716.
dubius Murex, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. (199) 1841, 8.
dubius Mus, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 326.
dubius Mus (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 19.—Musculus.
dubius Mus, E. F. Kelaart, Journ. Ceylon Br. R. Asiat. Soc. [II] (5) 1849-50] 1850, 217; ed. 2, 1890, 330.
dubia Muscicapa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 406.
dubius Musculus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
dubia Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 435.
dubia Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 92.
dubius Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 141.
dubia Myllaena (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 383.—Aleochara.
dubia Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 157.
dubia Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 209.
dubius Naticopsis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 33.
dubius Naupactus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 581.—Sitona
dubius Nautilites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 24. [durius].
dubia Nebria, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 13.
dubia Nemertes (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 276.—Valencinia.
dubia Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 652.
dubia Nerinea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 344.
dubia Nerita, C. A. Récluz (*ex* Chemn.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 78.
dubia Neritina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 184.—Nerita, 1790.
dubia Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 517.
dubia Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 11.
dubia Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 243.
dubia Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 222.
dubia Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
dubia Nodosaria, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 288.
dubia Nucula, v. Muenster in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 93.
dubia Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 186.
dubia Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 137.
dubius Nyctinomus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 54.
dubium Nymphum, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 307.
dubius Nysson, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 408.
dubium Obisium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 75.
dubia Odontaspis, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).
dubia Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 338.
dubia Oedecnema, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 355.
dubia Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 183.
dubius Omias, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 58 [*n. n.*].
dubius Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.
dubia Ophiolepis, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 94.
dubius Ophis, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 127. [—Bombyx.
dubia Orgya (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. Lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 149.

- dubia Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 100.
 dubium Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 260.
 dubius Orthoceratites, Cristofori & Jan, Abrégé Foss. Mus. C. & J. [1832] [*n. n.*].
 dubius Orthogonius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 92.
 dubia Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 604.
 dubia Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
 dubia Ovis, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 217.
 dubius Oxytelus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
 dubius Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 152.
 dubius Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 392.
 dubia Pachyta (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.—Leptura, 1781.
 dubius Pagurus (Herbst), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 647.—Cancer.
 dubia Panopoea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 236.
 dubius Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 238.
 dubius Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 66.
 dubium Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 601.
 dubius Parus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVIII (1277) 1821, 727.
 dubia Patella, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 99.
 dubius Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
 dubius Pecten, Defrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 384.
 dubius Pecten (L.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 52.—Ostrea, Gm. 1790.
 dubius Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 62.
 dubia Penniretepora (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.—
 dubius Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 176. [Keratophytes.
 dubia Peristera, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*].
 dubia Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 453.
 dubia Perothis, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar.
 dubius Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. 1846, 26. [1833, 170.
 dubium Phalangium, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 608.
 dubia Phaleris (Pall.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 4.—Uria.
 dubia Phila, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 14 [*n. n.*].
 dubius Philopotamus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 503.
 dubia Phoca, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 235.
 dubia melitensis Phoca, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1840, 46.
 dubia Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 75.
 dubia Phthiria, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 24.
 dubia Phymesoda (Say), C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
 dubius Picus, S. Cabot, jr., Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 91. [319.—Cyclas.
 dubia Pimelia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 8.
 dubium Pisidium (Say), A. A. Gould in J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 245.—
 dubius Pissodes, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 24. [Cyclas.
 dubius [Pithecia], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV
 (68) Mar. 1834, Maki à gorge blanc, p. 2.
 dubius Pitonillus (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 983.—Helicina.
 dubium Plagiostoma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 152.
 dubia Planaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 218.
 dubius Planorbis, Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 254.
 dubia Planulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280 [*n. n.*].
 dubia Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 198.
 dubia Pleurotoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II (1) Conch. foss.) 1832, 9.
 dubia Pleurotoma, Defrance in G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 481.
 dubia Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.
 dubia Pleurotomaria, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (19, 20) [1843], 87.
 dubius Ploceus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 50.
 dubius Podops (Pal.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 64.—Scutellera.
 dubia Poecilia, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 334.
 dubius Pogonias (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—Bucco, 1788.

- dubius Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- dubia Polia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838,
- dubia Polycera, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. naturh. 1829, 13. [286.]
- dubius Polyophthalmus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan. 1850,
- dubius Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 178. [12.]
- dubius Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 8.
- dubius Portunus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 355.
- dubia Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 201. —Avicula. [Cerithium.]
- dubium Potamides (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—
- dubius Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.—Cerithium.
- dubia Praia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 125.
- dubius Priacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 19.
- dubia Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- dubius Pristis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 47.
- dubius Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- dubia Producta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 68.
- dubius Productus, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 544 [*n. n.*].
- dubius Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 79.
- dubia Prosacantha, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 297.
- dubia Protaetia, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 35 [*n. n.*].
- dubia Psammotea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 76.
- dubia Psila (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 357.—
Psilomyia.
- dubia Psilomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 422.
- dubius Psoa (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Dermestes, 1792.
- dubius Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 127.
- dubia Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 73.
- dubius Pterochirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 29.
- dubius Pteroglossus (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 404.—Ramphastos,
- dubius Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 99. [?Gm. 1788.]
- dubius Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Amblymerus,
- dubius Pterostichus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 77. [1834.]
- dubius Ptinus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 75.
- dubius Ptychacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- dubia Purpura, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 117.
- dubia Pyrina (L.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.—
Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- dubius Pyrocephalus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 46.
- dubia Pythia (Cantr.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Auricula.
- dubia Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303 [*n. n.*].
- dubius Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1069.
- dubia Rana, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 157.
- dubia Realia (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.—Hydrocena.
- dubia Rhinopoma, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 33. [316.]
- dubius Ripiphorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- dubius Ripiphorus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 128.
- dubia Rissoa (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 480.—Melania.
- dubia Rissoa (Eulima), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.
- dubia Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 177.
- dubia Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [*n. n.*].
- dubia Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 78.
- dubia Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 311.
- dubia Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm., I. Salpa, 1819, 18.
- dubia Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 273.

- dubia Saperda, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
 dubia Sapromyza, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
 dubia Sarcinula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314 [*n. n.*]. [192.
 dubia Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 609.
 dubia Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 13.
 dubium Scaphidium, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 234.
 dubius Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 104.
 dubius Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 209.
 dubius Scarus, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 37.
 dubius Scatops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 106.
 dubius Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 181.
 dubia Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 13.
 dubia Scolia, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 364.
 dubia Scolopax, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (2) 1812, 443.
 dubia Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 33.
 dubia Scutigera (Newp.), L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
 IV. 1847, 226.—Cermatia.
 dubius Scyllarus, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 151.
 dubia Seriola, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 80.
 dubia Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 315.
 dubium Sissirostrum (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—Lanius.
 dubius Solecurtus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 107.
 dubius Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 68.
 dubia Sphaerophoria, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3162.
 dubia Sphindus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Nitidula.
 dubia Sphyrna (Zygaena), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 235 (1843).
 dubius Spirobolus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan.
 dubia Spiroculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 392. [1841, 126.
 dubius Spondylus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 4.
 dubia Squilla, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 522.
 dubius Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 74.
 dubius Staphylinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 156
 dubia Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 310. [*n. n.*]
 dubius Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.
 dubius Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 29.
 dubia Synotheres, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*].
 dubius Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 154.
 dubia Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 284.
 dubius Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 258.
 dubius Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 178.
 dubius Tanychilus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 488.
 dubius Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 25.
 dubius Tanypus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 587.
 dubius Tanypus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
 dubius Telephorus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
 dubius Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 189. [304.
 dubia Tellinomya, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 153.
 dubia Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 299.
 dubia Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 139.
 dubia Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 333.
 dubius Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 309.
 dubia Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.
 dubium Tetrastemma, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.
 dubius Thamniscus (Schlot.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—
 Keratophytes.
 dubia Thecidea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
 dubia Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 221.
 dubius Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 448.

- dubia** Thracia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 229.
- dubius** Tormys, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 72.
- dubius** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 536.
- dubia** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Tringa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (2) 1812, 454.
- dubius** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 770.
- dubius** Trochus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 75.
- dubius** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 149.
- dubius** Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 169.
- dubia** Trogosita, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 110.
- dubia** Turbinella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 90.
- dubius** Turbinites (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1313.—Turbo.
- dubia** Turbinolia, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 92.
- dubius** Turbo, Goldfuss in v. Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 456 [*n. n.*].
- dubia** Turbonilla, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 307.
- dubius** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xl.
- dubius** Unio, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 119.
- dubius** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 177.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- dubia** Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 371.
- dubia** Valencinia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 190.
- dubia** Venericardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Syst. Index) 1834, 242.
- dubia** Venus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*].
- dubia** Verticillopora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 194.
- dubia** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- dubia** Vipera, H. Schlegel, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 148.
- dubia** Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 81.
- dubia** Voluta (Sol.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (11) 1838, 47.—Strombus, [1766].
- dubia** Voluta, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 103.
- dubia** Zoanthus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 177.
- dubia** Zygaena, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 498 [*n. n.*].
- dublo-radiata** Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 119.
- duboisii** Atrypa (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—[Terebratula.
- duboisii** Calyptraea, Andr. in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 206.
- du Bois** Conoclypus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 67.
- du boisii** Cytherea, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 564 [*n. n.*].
- duboisii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 239.
- dubois (sic)** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1, 1842, 12.
- duboisii** Oopsis, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 118.
- dubois** Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 469.—Goniomya.
- du boisii** Ranella, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 561.
- duboisii** Rissoa, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 418.
- duboisii** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 97.
- duboisiana** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- duboisianus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 61. [455.
- dubrellii** v. dubreuillii.
- dubrensella** Anacampsis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 182 [*n. n.*].
- dubrensis** Pipunculus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 266.
- dubrellii** Holigoclados (Reyn.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Medusa. [1831, 75.
- dubreuillii** Medusa (Cephea), Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar.
- dubreuillii** Rhizostoma (Reyn.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*aut. typ.*] 1837, 61; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 417.—Cephea.
- Dubreuillia** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 267.—Moll.

- dubrisana** Cochylys, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 172 [*n. n.*].
- dubrisana** Cochylys, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (123) Mar. 1834, no. 491.
- dubrisana** Lozopera, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haut. IV.) Sept. 1834, 188.
- dubuissoni** Hinnites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 170.
- dubuissonii** Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 643.
- Dubusia** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—A.
- dubusia** Euthraupis (Bonap.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—Tanagra.
- dubusia** Tanagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 239.
- ducalis** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].
- ducalis** Callichroma, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., IV. July 1840, 367.
- ducalis** Cicada (Polyneura), J. Duncan, Introd. Entom. (Nat. Libr. XXIX.) Sept. 1840,
- ducalis** Clinteria, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 15 [*n. n.*]. [277.]
- ducalis** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 298.
- ducale** Cymbium (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 86.—Voluta.
- ducalis** Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 148.
- ducalis** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 198. [Berlin] 1842, 5.
- ducalis** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- ducalis** Lamia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 44.
- ducalis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 435.
- ducalis** Murex, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 377.
- ducalis** Phaneus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 79.
- ducalis** Platymeris, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (72) June 1843, 466.
- ducalis** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 398.
- ducalis** Psilopus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 182.
- ducalis** Ptinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 25 [*n. n.*].
- ducalis** Spondylus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 191.
- ducalis** Spondylus, C. T. Menke (*ex* Chemn.), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 99.
- ducalis** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 38.
- ducalis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 57.
- Ducantalpa** P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*z. e.* 1841], 125.—M.
- ducatellii** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 53.
- ducatelli** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 8.
- duchasteli** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 217.
- duchastellii** Bellerophon, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 38.
- duchasteli** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 407.
- duchastellii** Cyclostoma, P. van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Limbourg, 1835, 62 [*n. n.*].
- duchastellii** Cyrena, H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 114.
- duchasteli** Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 154.
- duchastellii** Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 16.
- duchastellii** Paludina, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 163.
- duchastellii** Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 172.
- duchateli** Birostrites, Defrance in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 306.
- duclosii** Helcion (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.—Patella.
- duclosii** Lunulites, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 190.
- duclosii** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 44, Oct. 1850.
- duclosii** Patella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 9.
- duclosiana** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 113.
- duclosiana** Cypraea, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 41.
- duclosiana** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- ductilis** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 233. [1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- ductilis** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 17.
- Ductor** L. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835), V (1), 53 (1844); N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 327.
- ductor** Centronotus (L.), L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, 365.—Gasterosteus, 1758.
- ductor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 269.
- ductor** Naucrates (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 312.—Scomber, 1762.
- ductor** P[ompilus], J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 108.
- Ducula** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 160.—A.

- duda** Silurus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 152.
- dudleyensis** Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*]; XI. Mar. 1843, 195.
- dudoraa** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 412.
- duressieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 325.
- duressieri** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 82. [276.]
- dudu** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- duelmense** Podocratus, Becks in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 96.
- duffianum** Cyclostoma; C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
- duffianus** Cyclotus (Adams.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclo-
- dufossei** Dymonus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 222. [stoma.]
- Dufourea** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 227.—Hym.
- dufourei** Androctonus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, *errata*.
- dufourei** Butkus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Arach.) 1832, 58.
- dufourii** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 380.
- dufourii** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 75.
- dufourii** Apate (Latr.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Bostrichus.
- dufourii** Bostrichus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 7.
- dufourii** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 107.
- dufourii** Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 342.
- dufourii** Carabus, Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 325.
- dufourii** Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 444.
- dufourii** Coreus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 60.
- dufourii** Cyrtonus, Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 412.
- dufourii** Discoelium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 605.
- dufourii** Dolichopus (Macq.), L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 131.—Sybistroma.
- dufourii** Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- dufourii** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 877. [358.]
- dufourii** Eresus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 151.
- dufourii** Evaniocera, F. E. Guérin-M. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (1) 1835, no. 2.
- dufourii** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 346.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- dufourii** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 49.
- dufourii** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 407.
- dufourii** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- dufourii** Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 361.
- dufourii** Laemophlaeus, A. Laboulbène, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. July 1848, 217.
- dufourii** Lupa, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 224.
- dufourii** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 337.
- dufourii** Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 15, 1822 [*n. et f.*].
- dufourii** Melanopsis, A. E. Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 152.
- dufourii** Mylabris, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621.
- dufourii** Nycteribia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 138.
- dufourii** Nysson, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 51.
- dufourii** Nysson, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 485.
- dufourii** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 642.
- dufourii** Pelecotoma, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 135.
- dufourii** Philanthus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 258.
- dufourii** Philereus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.
- dufourii** Planorbis, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, 11.
- dufourii** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842, 180.
- dufourii** Psen, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 429.
- dufourii** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 192.
- dufourii** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- dufourii** Ptilophorus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.
- dufourii** Sepsidium, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 234.
- dufourii** Sybistroma, C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 427.

- Dufouria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 257.
dufrenii Sinemuria, *sic pro* dufrenoyi, *q. v.* [—Dipt.
[dufrenoy→]
frenoyana Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. Foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 394.
dufrenoyi Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—
Goniatites.
dufrenoyi Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 200.
dufrenoyi Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 383.
dufrenoyi Cerithium, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 206 [*n. n.*]; Mém.
Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 478.
dufrenoyi Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 155.
dufrenoyi Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss.
III., 346 (1843). [Sinemuria.
dufrenoyi Cordinia (Christol), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.—
dufrenoyi Flabellum (Arch.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May
1848, 269.—Turbinolia.
dufrenoi Goniatites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 142.
dufrenoyi Gryphea, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
dufrenoyii Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 201; Rep. trav.
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 273. [Chimaera, 1843.
dufrenoyi Ischyodon, Egerton in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxix.—
dufrenoyi Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107.—Pecten, 1842.
dufrenoyi Lucina, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 375.
dufrenoyi Modiola, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 188.
dufrenoyi Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*
propius 1847], Ranelles, pl. ii.
dufrenoyi Mytilus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 284.—
dufrenoyi Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 56. [Modiola.
dufrenoyi Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIV. 1842, 565 [*n. n.*].
dufrenoyi Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 106.
dufrenoyi Polyeres, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) IV. 1847, 320.
dufrenii (*sic*) Sinemuria, de Christol, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841, 92 [=dufrenoyi].
dufrenoyi Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 332.
dufrenoyi Tigillites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) VII. 1850, 741.
dufrenoyi Turbinolia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 192.
dufrenoyi Turritella, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.
[dufresne→]
dufresnei Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 143.
dufresnii Amerhinus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 267.—Rhyn-
dufresnii Ameris, Kirby; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*]. [chaenus.
dufresnii Bulimus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 154.
dufresnii Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
dufresnii Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
dufresnii Columba, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS) in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1)
dufresnii Cymothoa, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 352. [1819, 77.
dufresne Danais, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 815.
dufresnii Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 361.
dufresnii Echinocardis (Bl.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
dufresnii Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 76. [152.—Echinus.
dufresnei Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
dufresnii Euploea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
(1847), 87 & 88.—Danais.
dufresni Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 181.
dufresnii Galleruca, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.
dufresnii Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [çons, 1821, 52.
dufresnii Helix (Cochlostyla), Leach, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Lima-
dufresnii Lernentoma, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 441.
dufresnii Melanella, T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. I. 1822, text to pl. vi.

- dufresnii** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 120.
dufresnei Mitra, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 44.
dufresnei Oliva, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 42.
dufresnii Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
dufresnii Orthostylus (Leach), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—
dufresnei Pyrena (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1068.—Melanopsis. [Bulimus.
dufresnii Rynchaenus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 433.
dufresnii Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
dufresnii Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 498.
dufresnii Squilla, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 83 [*n. n.*].
dufresnii Voluta, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II., pl. 61 (Dec. 1823). [Psittacus,
dufresniana Amazona (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 190.—
dufresneanus Chrysotis (Kuhl), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—
dufresnianus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 513. [Psittacus.
dufresneanus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X. 1820, 78.
dufresnoyi Actinoceras, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 32.
dufresnoyi Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 74.
duftschmidii Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 53.
duftschmidii Nebria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [*n. n.*].
dugesii Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368.
dugesii Ixodes, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
dugesii Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 84. [1844, 242.
dugesii Rhyncholophus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 311.
Dugesia C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.—Verm.
dugong Halicore (Müll.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 141.—Trichechus, 1776.
dugung Manatus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Manatus, 1843, 70.
dugong Platystomus, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 353.
dugu Capra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1024.
Dugungus F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 554.—M.
duhamelii Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
duhameli Rhinobatis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 48.
duidensis Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
duillius Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 340.
duinensis Otiorhynchus (Dahl), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 365.—? Pachy-
 gaster duidensis, 1821.
duisabonis Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
duisabonis Melania, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 167.
duisabonis Tropidophora (Grat.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 42.—
 Cyclostoma.
dujardinii Acanthobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 278.
dujardinii Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
 1844, 211.
dujardini Chloraema, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov. 1849, 282.
dujardini Conus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, XI. Dec. 1845,
dujardinii Diporpa, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 420. [1858.
dujardinii Halisarca, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 192.
dujardini Hinnites, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 10.
dujardinii Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 353 (Yy*).
dujardin Macrobiotus, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 288.
dujardinii Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 53.
dujardini Phacops, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 320.
dujardinii Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39=60) 1842,
dujardinii Synaphia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 27. [163.
dujardini Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.
dujardiniana Diffugia (Euglypha), C. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 504.
dujardinianus Gyrodactylus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 432.
dukhunensis v. deccanensis. [Nitidula dulcamarae, 1798.
dulcamara (*sic*) Byturus (Ill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 134.—

- dulcamare** Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 24.
dulcamarae Altica, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
dulcamarae Macrocnema, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 317.
dulcamarae Meligethis (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Laria, 1763. [—Nitidula, 1798.
dulcamarae Pria (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 308.
dulcamarae Psyllodes (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—Haltica, Hoffm.
dulcella Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 663. [1825 (App.), 53.
dulciaria Hylotoma, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 314 & ed. Lond.
dulcicollis Harpalus, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 45.
dulcinalis Pyrausta, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 35.
dulcis Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 238.
dulce Enoplium, Ledoux, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 474.
dulcis Monura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionthier. 1838, 474.
dulcis Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
dulcis Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 310.
dulcivox Alauda, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
Dules Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 111.—P.
Dulichia H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 512.—Cr.
Dulichthys *emend.* Dules, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 167.—P.
dulmanensis Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 26.
dulongii Gammarus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 92.
dulongii Tanais (Aud.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840,
Dulus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A. [142.—Gammarus.
dumartoyii Partula, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 102.
dumasii Anchiterium, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 572.
dumasii Cervus, P. M. T. de Serres, Journ. de Géol. III. 1831, 257.
dumasi Helix, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 273.
dumasii Pecten, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 75.
dumasii Ursus, de Christol in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XX. 1830, 152 [*n. n.*]. [Astrea.
dumasiana Actinocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.—
dumasianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 33.
dumasiana Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 297.
Dumecola W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
dumecolus *v.* **dumicolus**. [204.—A.
dumenilii Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.
dumensis Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
dumentorum Clubiona *v.* **dumetorum**.
dumrillella Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839],
dumerillii Acanthoderus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 14. [372.
dumerillii Acherusia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 79.
dumerillii Algira, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 36. [mya.
dumerili Amazilia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornis-
dumerillii Calamaria, Bibron in J. T. Cocteau & B. in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) [1839], pl.
dumerili Caranx, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 175. [xxvi.—*v.* Urotheca.
dumerillii Cetonia, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 54.
dumerillii Chorina, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 316.
dumerillii Discodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 96.
dumerillii Dryops, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 56.
dumerillii Duberia, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
dumerili Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 801.
dumerillii Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
dumerillii Gasterocercus, Laporte & Brullé, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 200.
dumerillii Gryphaea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 535. [—Noctua.
dumerillii Heliophobus (Dup.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 107.
dumeril Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 757.
dumerillii Lacerta, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (61) Jan. 1829, 85.

- dumerili** Luperina (Dup.), Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 77.—Noctua.
- dumerili** Maia, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 43.
- dumerilii** Merodes (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 282.—Lacerta.
- dumerilii** Microrhipis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 1.
- dumerilii** Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 78.
- dumerilii** Nereis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 218.
- dumerilii** Noctua, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VI (Noct. 3) 277.
- dumerilii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 172. [1827.
- dumerilii** Parnus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 116.—Dryops.
- dumerilii** Philedon, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 73.
- dumerili** Pisa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 23.—Maia, 1816.
- dumerilii** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Ornismya.
- dumerilii** Ptychonotus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.
- dumerilii** Purpuricenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 487.
- dumerilii** Scincus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, pl. 50.
- dumerili** Seriola (Risso), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 315.—Caranx.
- dumerilii** Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 345.
- dumeril** Squatina, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 225.
- dumerilii** Trichocyclus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735.
- dumerili** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 129.
- dumerilii** Tropicodolopisma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 745.—v. et Scincus.
- dumerellii** Tropidosaura, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), App., p. 7, 1849. [Schl.
- dumerilii** Uaranus (Mull.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 10.—Monitor,
- dumerilii** Urotheca (Bib.), J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.), 1843, 218.—Calamaria.
- Dumerilia** W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 42.—Col.
- Dumerilia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dumerillia, Rob.
- dumeriliana** Batodes (Dup.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 174.—Paedisca.
- dumerilliana** Chelys (Hydraspis), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 17.
- dumeriliana** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 300 & 345.
- dumeriliana** Hydraspis (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 42.—Emys.
- dumerillianus** Otion, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 211.
- dumeriliana** Paedisca, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6), 1836, 564.
- dumeriliana** [Podocnemis] (Schw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—Emys.
- Dumerillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 38.
- dumetalis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364. [—Dipt.
- dumetana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 60.
- dumetaria** Upucerthia, I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 394.
- dumetata** Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1825, 163.
- dumetata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 33.
- Dumetella** S. D. W., Analyst, V (18) Jan. 1837, 206.—A.
- dumetellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 54.—Tinea.
- dumetellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea.
- dumetella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 58 (Fernaldo judice 1811—17) [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- dumeti** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- dumeti** Crateronyx (L.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 77.—Phalaena (Bombyx), 1758. [1758.
- dumeti** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 273.—Bombyx,
- dumeti** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Bombyx, 1758.
- dumeti** Periphoba (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Dumetia** E. Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, 1852 *est*.
- Dumeticola** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 583.—A.
- dumeticola** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 203.

- dumeticola** Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 576.
dumeticola Mus (Vandeleuria), B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 268.
dumeticolus Pycnonotus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 126.
dumeticola Strix, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 571.
dumeticola Vandeleuria (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 113.—
 Mus dumecolus.
dumetoria Alcippe, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 88.
dumetorius Cinclodes (G. & O.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—
 Upucerthia.
dumetorum Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 90.
dumetorum Cacomantis (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 103.—
 Cuculus. [IV. 1835, 7.
dumetorum Cicindela, Ménétries in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
dumentorum (*sic*) Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (7) 1834.
dumetorum Cryptophagus, Vogt; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
dumetorum Cuculus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 19.
dumetorum Curruca (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Motacilla, 1766.
dumetorum Dicranomyia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—
 Limnobia.
dumetorum Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (2) May 1834, 31.
dumetorum Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 392.
dumetorum Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 172.
dumetorum Lanius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 234.
dumetorum Lasius (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 238.—Apis, 1798.
dumetorum Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
 1833, 198.
dumetorum Limenitis, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 50.
dumetorum Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 136.
dumetorum Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 54.
dumetorum Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 487.
dumetorum Megilla (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.—Apis,
dumetorum Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (3) Ap. 1838, 57. [1798.
dumetorum Neptis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
 II (1850), 271.—Limenitis. [1834] [*n. et f.*].
dumetorum Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 176 (Fernaldo giudice
dumetorum Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 9.
dumetorum Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 669.
dumetorum Podalirius (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 126.—Apis,
 1798.
dumetorum Rhynchaenus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805-6, tab. 12.
dumetorum Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 106.
dumetorum Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 465.
dumetorum Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2)
 1817, 115.
dumetorum Uppucerthia (G. & O.), Lafresne & d'Orbigny, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.
 (Mag. de Zool. VIII. 1838), 20.
dumetosa Ceriopora (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 245.—Millepora.
dumetosa Heteropora (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,
 II. Aug. 1836, 317.—Millepora.
dumetosa Millepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 87.
dumetosa Millepora, C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
dumetosa Neomeris, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 243.
dumetosa Nesea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 259.
[dumfries→]
dumfrisiensis Coluber, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (1) Dec. 1804, 5.
dumfrisiensis Natrix (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 156.—Coluber.
Dumicola L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dumecola, Swains.

- dumicolana** Tortrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 657.
- dumicolus** Chelifer (Koch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 83.—Obisium.
- dumicola** Culicivora (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 331.—Sylvia.
- dumicola** Icteria, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 85.
- dumecolus** Mus (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 18.—Musculus.
- dumecolus** Musculus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X (119) [1842], 915
- dumicola** Obisium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 2. [[n. n.].
- dumicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 170.
- duminyi** Delphinula, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 64.
- duminyi** Venus, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 24.
- dumolini** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 98.
- dumolinii** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 233.
- dumolinii** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 587.
- dumolinii** Geodromus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 165. [270.
- dumolini** Mylabris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- dumolinii** Sphenoptera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 308.
- dumolinii** Sphinx, G. F. Angas, Kaffirs illustr. [1849], pl. xxx. [189.
- dumontii** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840,
- dumontii** Gracula (Less.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 747.—Mino.
- dumontii** Gymnops (Less.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 381.—Mino.
- dumontii** Mainatus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 159.
- dumontii** Mino, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 159.
- dumont** Phratora, F. Genin, Bull. Soc. H. N. Savoie, I. 1850, 218.
- dumontii** Pleurotoma, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 527.
- dumonti** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 342.
- dumontii** Psammobia, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 103.
- dumontii** Solarium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 369.
- dumontiana** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 134.
- dumontiana** Calceola, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 312.
- dumontiana** Orthis, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 181.
- dumortieri** Aplysia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 386.
- dumortieri** Lingula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 337.
- dumortieri** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 154.
- dumortierii** Tribonyx, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (1) 1840, 214.
- dumortierii** Tubularia, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 313 [n. n.].
- dumortierii** Tubularia, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVII. 1844, 50.
- dumosa** Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
- dumosus** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 77.
- dumosus** Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 290.
- dumosus** Asopus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 378.—Cimex, 1758.
- dumosa** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 272.
- dumosa** Campanularia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 549.
- dumosa** Capsularia (Flem.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 88.—Campanularia.
- dumosa** Conularia (*sic*) (Flem.), R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [post Feb. 1842], 65.—Campanularia [=Cornularia].
- dumosus** Cratosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 297.
- dumosa** Crepidula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post Sept. 1834, 148.
- dumosa** Disputaea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.
- dumosa** Jalla (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 101.—Cimex, 1758.
- dumosus** Leptops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 230.
- dumosa** Lima (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 392.—Plagiostoma.
- dumosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 185 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [n. et f.]. [Cimex, 1758.
- dumosus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 296.—
- dumosum** Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 59. [205.
- dumosum** Platyceras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840,

- dumosa** Polia, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 475.
- dumosa** Purpura, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 267.
- dumosa** Sertularia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 221.
- dumosa** Spirigerina (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
Atrypa. [stoma.]
- dumosus** Spondylus (Mort.), C. Lyell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 14.—Plagio-
- dumosus** Stiretrus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
153.—Cimex, 1758.
- dunalii** Diselmis (Joly), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 344.
- dunalii** Monas, N. Joly, Hist. petit Crust. 1840, 59. [—Monas.]
- dunalii** Monas (Isomita), Joly; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 33.
- dunalii** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- dunalianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 28. [1847, 109.]
- duncani** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 129.
- duncani** Chelichnus (Ow.), W. Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Sept. 1850, 209.—Testudo.
- duncani** Testudo, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 190.
- Dundubia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 470.—Hem.
- dunelmensis** Tellina, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 243.
- Dungugus** *err. pro* Dugungus, Tied.; H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säug. 1824-28, 332.
- dunkeri** Acrolepis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. V. 1842, 40.
- dunkeri** Asterias, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 27.
- dunkeri** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 112.
- dunkeri** Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 50.
- dunkeri** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 90.
- dunkeri** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June 1850, 141.
- dunkeri** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 15.
- dunkeri** Cyliindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 51.
- dunkeri** Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 170.
- dunkeri** Fusus, J. H. Jonas, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 129.
- dunkeri** Helcion, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- dunkeri** Lima, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 556. [Melania.]
- dunkeri** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
- dunkeri** Lucina, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 41.
- dunkeri** Marginella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 126.
- dunkeri** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.
- dunkeri** Murex, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 112.
- dunkeri** Palaeoniscus (Muenst.), E. F. Germar, Verst. Mansfeld. Kupferschiefer, 1840, 19.
- dunkeri** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 47. [—Acrolepis.]
- dunkeri** Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 55.
- dunkeri** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 7.
- dunkeri** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 Jan. [1850], 56.—
Clymenia.
- dunkeri** Trochus (Monodonta), F. C. L. Koch in Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 67.
- dunkeri** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 95.
- dunkeri** Vaginulina, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 172. [ponyx.]
- dunkeriana** Capulus (Bosc.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Hip-
- dunkeriana** Cyliindrella *id. ac* dunkeri, Pfr.; L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 383.
- dunkeriana** Hipponyx, J. Bosquet, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 602.
- dunlapiana** Anodonta, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (23) Oct. 1842, 225.
- dunnii** Astraea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 58 [*n. n.*].
- dunniæ** Helix, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 317.
- du noyeri** Lucina, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 571.
- Dunstervilleia** J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 297.—Por.
- dunya** Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291
[*n. et f.*].
- duodecilia** Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 72.—sexdecilia in errata
(see "Contents of Volume the First").
- duodecimalis** Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 458.

- duodecimalis** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 498.
- duodecimcirrata** Edwardsia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 142.
- duodecimcostatus** Arvicola, de Selys-L., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 8.
- duodecimcostatus** Ceratotrochus (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 250.—Turbinolia.
- duodecimcostata** Spirifera, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 234.
- duodecimcostata** Turbinolia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 52.
- duodecim-guttata** Anthia, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 451.
- duodecim-guttata** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- duodecim-guttata** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 426. [1835, 93.
- duodecim-guttata** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 73.
- duodecim-guttata** Cisseis (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 2.—Buprestis, ? Boisduval.
- duodecim-guttatus** Cleonus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 104.
- duodecim-guttata** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [n. n.].
- duodecim-guttatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 53. [Cétoniidae, Nov. 1842, 16.
- duodecim-guttata** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1,
- duodecim-guttata** Leptura, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 363.
- duodecim-guttatus** Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 164.—Erotylus.
- duodecim-guttata** Mylabris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 190.
- duodecim-guttata** Vibidia (Poda), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 150.—Coccinella, 1761. [624.
- duodecim-lamellatus** Pecten (Pleuronectes), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831,
- duodecim-lineata** Chrysomela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 179.
- duodecimlineata** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 529.
- duodecimlineatus** Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
- duodecim lineatus** Hydroporus, J. L. Le Conte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 214.
- duodecimmaculata** Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 191.
- duodecim-maculata** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 366.
- duodecim maculata** Coccinella, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 14.
- duodecim maculata** Coccinella, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 76. [370.
- duodecimmaculatum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842),
- duodecim maculatus** Epiphloeus (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 37.—Enoplium. [1829, 9.
- duodecim maculata** Galleruca, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin,
- duodecim-maculata** Harmonia (Gebler), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 86.—Coccinella.
- duodecimmaculata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 98.
- duodecim maculata** Pachyta (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 239.—Leptura, 1781.
- duodecimmaculata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 414.
- duodecim notata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 368.
- duodecimnotata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 425.
- duodecimpunctatus** Allantus (L.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- duodecimpunctata** Atomogaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 330.—Azelia.
- duodecim-punctata** Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 593. [II. 1832, 71.—Tetrya.
- duodecim-punctata** Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.
- duodecimpunctata** Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 120.—Cimex, 1798. [plus.
- duodecimpunctatus** Chemidotus (Say), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 38.—Hali-

- duodecimpunctata** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 457.—*Galleruca*, 1792.
- duodecim punctatus** Cryptocephalus, Fab.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 475.—*v. testaceus*.
- duodecimpunctata** Diabrotica (Fab.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 309.—*Crioceris*, 1775.
- duodecimpunctatum** Enoplum, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 368.
- duodecimpunctatus** Haliplus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 106.
- duodecim-punctata** Hoplia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 162.—*Melolontha*, 1789. [Ins. 132.]
- duodecimpunctatus** Hycleus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844.
- duodecimpunctatus** Hydroporus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 51.—? *Dytiscus duodecimpustulatus*, 1792.
- duodecimpunctata** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 368.
- duodecim-punctata** Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- duodecim punctata** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 98.
- duodecim punctata** Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 139. [1835, 402.]
- duodecimpunctata** Sapromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- duodecim punctata** Tenthredo (Allantus), Linn.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 122. [1835, 11.]
- duodecim punctata** Tenthredo (Macrophya), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred.
- duodecimpunctata** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 66.
- duodecimpunctatus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 132.—*Cimex*, 1798.
- duodecimpunctatus** Thyreocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 30.
- duodecimpustulatus** Brachysphenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eryt. Sept. 1842, 301.
- duodecim-pustulata** Harmonia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécürip.) Sept. 1846, 121.—*Coccinella*, 1777.
- duodecim-pustulatus** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—*Dytiscus*, 1792. [Nat. (2) I. 1847, 99.]
- duodecimpustulatus** Hydroporus, Fab., *var. sericeus*, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir.
- duodecimpustulatus** "Hyp."=? *Hyphydrus*; G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 158. [—*Dytiscus*.]
- duodecimpustulatus** Hyphydrus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 33.
- duodecimpustulatus** Paropsis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 54.
- duodecim-pustulosa** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 743.
- duodecim-spilota** Caria (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 236.—*Coccinella*.
- duodecim spilota** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- duodecimstriatus** Anommatus (Muell.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 286.—*Lyctus*.
- duodecimstriatus** Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- duodecim striata** Draconura, A. A. Berthold, Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1840, 899; Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, I. 1843, 62.
- duodecim striatus** Lyctus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 190.
- duodecim-striatus** Oodes, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 173.
- duodecim** Fusus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 230.
- duodecim verrucata** Coccinella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 385.
- duodecimverrucata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 424.
- duodenale** Agchylostoma, Dubini, Ann. Univ. Med. (Milano) CVI. Ap. 1843; Entoz. umana, 1850, 103 [*Anchyl.*].
- duodenaria** Delthyris, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 172.
- duodenarius** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—
- Duomyia** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 800.—*Dipt.* [Delthyris.]
- duperreyi** Cypricardia, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.
- duperreyi** Eulepis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—*Lygosoma*.
- duperrey** Julis, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 268.

- duperreyi** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
duperryi Megapodius, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 113. [715.
duperreyi Phyllosoma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 46.
duperreyi Tiliqua, J. E. Gray (ex Coct. MS), Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292.
duperreyi Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 336.
[dupetitthouarsi.]
thouarsii Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 579.
thouarsii Cidarid, Valenciennes in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)
 VI. Nov. 1846, 326.
du petitthouarsii Columba, Néboux, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Oct. 1840, 289.
thouarsii Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
dupetit-thouarsi Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 15. [265.
thouarsii Fusus, Kiener in A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus"
 (Tab. Pls. 1846).
dupetitthouarsi Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
dupetit-thouarsii Kurukuru (Néb.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy.
 "Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 241.—Columba. [1826, 91.
petitthouarsii Palaemon, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.)
thouarsii Venus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab.
du petitthouarsi *v. et petiti.* [Pls. 1846).
dupini Natica, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.
dupiniana Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 116.
dupinianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 276.
dupiniana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 207.
dupiniana Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 70.
dupiniana Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 136.
dupiniana Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 88.—Venericardia
dupinianum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 26. [on pl.
dupinianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 354. [1843.
dupinianus Chenopus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 71.—Rostellaria,
dupinianus Conoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. June 1842, 377.
dupiniana Delphinula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 209.
dupinianus Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 334.
dupiniana Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 535.
dupiniana Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 117.
dupiniana Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 367.
dupiniana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 81.
dupiniana Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—
 Nerinea.
dupiniana Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 328.
dupiniana Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 245.
dupiniana Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 302.
dupiniana Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 60.
dupiniana Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 281.
dupiniana Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 54.
dupinianum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 194.
dupinianus Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 320.
dupiniana Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 69.—Solarium,
dupinianus Strombus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 313. [1843.
dupiniana Tetracoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 121.
dupiniana Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 34.
dupiniana Venericardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, *vide* Cardita.
dupiniana Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 434.
dupla *v. duplus.*
duplana Coccyx (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 138.—Tortrix.
duplana Evetria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix, 1811.
duplana Retinia (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 181.
 —Tortrix.

- duplana** Sciaphila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix:
duplana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 36 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)
duplaris Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1411. [[*n. et f.*].]
duplaris Ceropacha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Phalaena, 1761.
duplaris Noctua (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 253.—Tinea, 1761.
duplaris Tethea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Phalaena, 1761.
duplella Cyprinaria (Müll.), C. F. A. Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 1829, 15.—
 Bursaria, 1786.
duplella Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.
duplex Andoceras (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 28.—Ortho-
duplex Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 52. [ceratites.
duplex Cerithium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.—Potamides.
duplex Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 194.
duplex Dentalium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 71.
duplex Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 486.
duplex Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 297 (1843).
duplex Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 190.—duplexina, 1802.
duplex Odontaspis, Ag.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.). [86.
dupplex Orthoceratites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819],
duplex Potamides, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV (59) Ap. 1822, 52.
duplex Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 68.—Potamides.
duplex Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 61.
duplex Sirex, W. E. Shuckard, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Dec. 1837, 631.
duplex Stenocorus, J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insubr. II. 1786, 46.
duplex Thoracoceras (Wahl.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII.
 1844 (4) 1844, 762.—Orthoc.
duplex Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 66.
duplexina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
duplicana Grapholitha, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 986. [1796.
duplicaria Idaea (Huebn.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 437.—Geometra,
duplicator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
duplicatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 277.
duplicatospinosum Cerithium, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832,
duplicata Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 167. [562 [*n. n.*].
duplicatus Ammonites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 29.
duplicatum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (200)
 1841, 8 [*n. n.*].
duplicata Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 92.
duplicata Apsectra (Wiedem.), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 61.
duplicata Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 116. [—Carabus.
duplicata Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1410.—Anthomyia.
duplicatus Arrhenodes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 329.—
 Brentus.
duplicata Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 46, Mar. 1850.
duplicatus Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 661.
duplicatus Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181. [[*n. n.*].
duplicata Balaena, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815), 103
duplicatus Baridius, Schoenherr in E. Ménériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 219 &
duplicatus Bostrichus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (9) 1836, 144. [223.
duplicatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 638.
duplicatus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 299.
duplicatus Brentus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 189. [[*n. et f.*].
duplicatum Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420
duplicatus Carabus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 166.
duplicata Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68.
duplicata Cardita, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 227.
duplicatum Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
duplicatus Caryophyllea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 509. [Cardiola.

- duplicata** Caryophyllia (Mart.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 311.—Madreporites.
- duplicata** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 62.
- duplicatus** Charactes, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
- duplicata** Colobogaster, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 73. [303.
- duplicatus** Conchorhynchus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 590.—
- duplicatus** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (16) 1823. [Rhyncolithus.
- duplicata** Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 69.
- duplicatus** Cryptocephalus; E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 126.
- duplicatus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- duplicatus** Cucujus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225. [107.
- duplicata** Cyclas (Pf.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 29.—Pisidium.
- duplicatus** Cyrtophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. (2) II (1) Nov.
- duplicatum** Dentalium, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 628. [1850, 29.
- duplicatum** Distoma, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 558.
- duplicatus** Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 204.
- duplicatum** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 219.
- duplicata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 95 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- duplicatus** Gyrinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217 [*n. n.*].
- duplicata** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 58.
- duplicatus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- duplicata** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- duplicatus** Ichneumon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 230.
- duplicatus** Laemophloeus (Waltl), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 321.—Cucujus. [636.
- duplicata** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- duplicatus** Leptoconus (Sow.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus.
- duplicata** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 85.—Plagiostoma.
- duplicata** Limea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 103.
- duplicata** Liotia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 51.
- duplicata** (*sic*) Lithostege, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 337.—Geometra,
- duplicata** Littorina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 41. [1808.
- duplicata** L[onsdaleia], F. M'Coy (*ex* Martin), Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 13.
- duplicata** Lucina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 227.
- duplicatus** Madreporites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 30. [Thamnophilus.
- duplicatus** Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.—
- duplicata** Magdalis, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 131.
- duplicatus** Malachius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 44.
- duplicata** Minoa, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 446.
- duplicatus** Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxx & *errata*.
- duplicata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. a.
- duplicatus** Myliobates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 24.
- duplicata** Natica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 247.
- duplicata** Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- duplicata** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- duplicatus** Nerius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 553.
- duplicatus** Obelus (Lowe), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 160.—
- duplicatus** Odynerus, F. Klug in J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 101. [Helix.
- duplicata** Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 309.
- duplicatus** Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 100.
- duplicatus** Orthogonius (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 280.—Carabus.
- duplicatus** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 73.
- duplicata** Patella, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 189 [*n. n.*].
- duplicatus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 145.
- duplicatus** Pecten, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 264.
- duplicatum** Pisidium, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 230.

- duplicata** Plagiopeltis (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 417.—*Polystoma*.
duplicata Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 114.
duplicatum Plagiostoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*]. {194.
duplicata Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841].
duplicata Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.
duplicata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 433.
duplicatum Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 125.
duplicata Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (97) 1850, 109. [nophilus.
duplicatus Rhynchaenus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 172.—*Tham-*
duplicatus Rhyncholithus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 50.
duplicata Rhynchonella, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 385.
duplicata Rissoa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 230.
duplicata Rissoina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1840 [Jan. 1850], 297.—
duplicata Sepsis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186. [Rissoa.
duplicata Spilogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 296.—*Anthomyia*.
duplicatus Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 95.
duplicata Stomatia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.
duplicatus Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 142.
duplicata Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 15.—
Buccinum, 1758.
duplicata Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 459 [*n. n.*].
duplicatus Thamnophilus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 559.—*Magdalis*.
duplicata Trigonia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 63.
duplicatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 181.
duplicatus Trochus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 142 [*n. n.*].
duplicata Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 510.
duplicata Turbo, L.; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 367.
duplicatus Turbo (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 95.—*Trochus*.
duplicatus Turritella (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 80.—
Turbo, 1758.
duplicata Turritella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 449, Liste p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
duplicata Turritella (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 108.—*Turbo*.
duplicatus Vertagus (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.—*Buccinum*, 1758.
duplicicornis Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
duplicicosta Brachythyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 144.—*Spirifera*.
duplicicosta Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.
duplicicosta Pecten, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 398.
duplicicosta Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 218.
duplilirata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Mitra*, no. 229, Jan. 1845.
duplinervis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1144.
duplicata Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Ap. 1842, 261.
duplisquamata Lacerta, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 268.
duplocarinatus Gyraulus, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 152.
Duplocona F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38.—*Cirr*.
duploconus Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.
duplovalvata Spherulites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 13. [duplus.]
dupla Ceratina, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 397.
duplum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 27.
dupla Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 210.
dupla Scolopax, J. L. M. Guillemeau, Ess. Ois. deux Sèvres, 1806, 263.
Dupo J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—*Lep*.
Dupo J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [163] [*die indet.*].—*Lep*. [*n. et f.*].

duponchelana *v.* **duponcheliana**.

duponchelaria *v.* **duponcheliaria**.

[**duponcheli**]

duponchel Amphyonx, P. Poey, Cent. Lépidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.

duponchelii Carabus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].

duponchelii Caradrina, Boisduval, Eur. Lépid. Ind. méth. 1829, 82; in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1838, 307.

duponcheli Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 179.

duponchelii Erotylus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 92.

duponchelii Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 97.

duponchelii Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 777.

duponcheli Hubneria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 603.—Carcelia, 1830.

duponchelii Nosoderma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 34.

duponchelii Omoiotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 507.

duponchelii Papilio, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 93.

duponchelii Pelecinus, de Romand, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 86.

duponchelii Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 677.

duponchelii Procerus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 528.

duponcheli Procrustes, Barthélemy, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 245.

duponchelii Saperda, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 260.

duponchelii Scaphidomorphus (Chevr.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 488.—
Erotylus.

duponchelii Tropopterus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 213.

Duponchelia P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 588.—Lep.

Duponchelia A. J. Robineau-D. [*teste* Marshall], 1863 *est*].

duponchelana Sericoris, O. Costa in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 143.

duponcheliana Sericoris, O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 77.

duponcheliana Trachysmia (Costa), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 164.—Sericoris.

duponchellaria Aspilates, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 390.

duponcheliaria Fidonia, A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 32.

duponchelaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 110 (Fernaldo
judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].

duponti Acilius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 152.

duponti Agacephala, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) *c.* Jan. 1833, 404.

duponti Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (9 & 10) Oiseaux, 1824, 173. [174.

duponti Anoplognathus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,

duponti Brachycoelus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
1842, 850.

duponti Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 60.

duponti Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3 [1841], 37;
Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 290.

dupontii Certhilauda (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 383.—Alauda.

duponti Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 419.

duponti Clytus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 84.

duponti Colymbetes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 260.

duponti Compsternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.

dupontii Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 273.

duponti Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 371.

duponti Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 153.

duponti Dichomma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 274.

dupontii Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 562.

duponti Euplectus, C. Aubé, Pselaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 57.

duponti Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 83 [*n. n.*].

dupontii Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 232.

- duponti** Hipporhinus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 333.
- duponti** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 568.
- duponti** Ischyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 110.
- dupontii** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 393.
- duponti** Lixus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 478.
- duponti** Machla, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1838, 482.
- duponti** Melipona, M. Spinola, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1840, 124 [*n. n.*].
- dupontii** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—*Ornismya*.
- dupontii** Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 43.
- dupontii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 100.
- duponti** Ortolia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 897.
- duponti** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 146.
- duponti** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 368.
- duponti** Platynoptera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 64.
- duponti** Platymus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 633.
- dupontii** Platyrrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 843.
- duponti** Psorodes, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 172.
- duponti** Pyticera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 71.
- duponti** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 323.
- duponti** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.
- duponti** Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 17.
- dupontii** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 175.—*Ornismya*.
- dupontii** Tryphaena (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 158.—*Ornismya*.
- dupontia** Cyrenoida, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 64.
- dupontianus** Euchirus, H. Burmeister in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 227.
- Dupontia** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 168.—*Col*.
- dupotetii** Torquilla, Parreys in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 25.
- dupotelii** Vertigo, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 32 [*rectius* dupoteti].
- dupotetiana** Helix, Terver, Cat. Moll. 1839, 13. [Sept. 1839, 2.]
- dupotetiana** Helix, Terver in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4)
- dupotetiana** Paludina, Forbes; Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc., Cat. Shells, 1837, 52
- dupotetiana** Paludina, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 254. [*n. n.*].
- duprei** Castalia, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 305.
- duprei** Unio (Récluz), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 58.—*Castalia*.
- dupuchense** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Cardium*, no. 67, Jan. 1845.
- dupuisii** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. II.
- dupuyi** Anodonta, Ray & Drouet, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 32.
- dura** *v.* **durus**.
- duracina** Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
- durandii** Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 97.—*Clotho*.
- durandii** Clotho, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 371.
- duratii** Pterostichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- [**durazzo**→].
- durazzi** Emberiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.
- durazzii** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 106.
- Durbec** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 574.—A. [*gen.*].
- durhamellus** Ypsolophus, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 12.
- durga** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 104.
- durga** Melitaea, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 441.
- Durganda** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 340.—*Hem.*
- duriaei** Nanophyes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 460.
- duriaei** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 178.
- duricornis** Eustales, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 367.
- duriensis** Bellerophon, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 153.

- duriensis** Orthois, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 152.
- duris** Scelio, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 61.
- durissus** Urocrotalus (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 29.—Crotalus, 1758.
- durissus** Uropsophus (L.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 19.—Crotalus, 1758.
- durius** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 161.
- durius** Sitona, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 417 [=? dubius].
- duriuscula** Ostrea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1829, 130 [*n. et f.*].
- duriventris** Myletes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 451.
- durocheri** Cheirurus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 321.
- durong** Trichechus, *err. pro dugong*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 36.
- duruculi** Nyctipithecus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 169.
- durus** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 5.
- durum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 & 148 [*n. n.*].
- dura** Charybdis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 28 [*n. n.*].
- dura** Charybdis, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 48.
- durus** Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII (824) 1813, 218.
- durum** Leptoclinus, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 298.
- durus** Mystrops, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 235.
- durus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [*n. n.*].
- durvillei** *v. urvillei*; *v. et dumonti*.
- Dusa** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 71.—Cr.
- dsara** Melanitis, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 5 (1829).
- dusaultii** Cantharis, Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. VIII. 1821, 360.
- dusaultii** Chlaenius (Duf.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 619.—Harpalus.
- dusaultii** Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VIII. June 1821, 359.
- dusaultii** Lytta (Duf.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 42.—Cantharis.
- Duseideia** G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 185.—Sp.
- Dusicyon** C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 248.—M.
- dusonensis** Leuciscus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 14.
- dussumieri** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 201.
- dussummerii** Accipiter (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 84.—Falco.
- dussumieri** Ambassis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 181.
- dussumieri** Ancistroteuthis (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 56.—Onychoteuthis.
- dussumieri** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 84.
- dussumieri** Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (16) 1843, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- dussumieri** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 474.
- dussumieri** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 282.
- dussumieri** Boa, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 176; II. 396.
- dussumieri** Boleophthalmus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 207.
- dussumieri** Brama, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 294.
- dussumieri** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 457, May 1849.
- dessumerii** (*sic*) Caouana (D. & B.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 2, 1849.
—Chelonia. [(2) 1839, 47.
- dussumieri** Carcharias (Prionodon), Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost.
- dussumieri** Casarea (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—Boa.
- dussumieri** Chanda (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 988.—Ambassis.
- dussumierii** Chelonia, Duméril & Bibrón (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
- dussumieri** Cirrhina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 291. [557.
- dussumierii** Cirrhinus (Val.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 304.—Rohita.
- dussumieri** Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 382.
- dussumieri** Coilia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 81.
- dussumieri** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (32) Mar. 1823.
- dussumieri** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 119.
- dussumieri** Cryptonix, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 499.
- dussumieri** Draco, Duméril & Bibrón (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 456.
- dussumierii** Dracocella (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 234.—Draco.

- dussumieri** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 69.
- dussumieri** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 77.
- dussumieri** Euchlora, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 194.
- dussumieri** Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 132.
- dussumieri** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (52) Nov. 1824. [pl. 1.
- dussumieri** Ficus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (20 & 21) 1843 *vel* 1844.
- dussumierii** Gobio (C. & V.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 308.—*Cirrхина*.
- dussumieri** Graucalus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 349.
- dussumierii** Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (10) Ap. 1822; (76) Mar. 1828.
- dussumieri** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 33.
- dussumieri** Hinulia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 75.—*Lygosoma*.
- dussumieri** Isocephalus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—*Cirrхина*. [1046.—*Corvina*.
- dussumieri** Johnius (C. & V.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),
- dussumieri** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 478.
- dussumieri** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 350.
- dussumieri** Leptoboa (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 486.—*Boa*.
- dussumierii** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
- dussumieri** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 147. [725.
- dussumieri** Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 59.—*Falco*.
- dussumieri** Onychoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 335.
- dussumierii** Ortygis (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 3.—
- dussumieri** Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 316. [Hemipodius.
- dussumierii** Peristera (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—*Columba*.
- dussumieri** Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 273.
- dussumieri** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 259.
- dussumieri** Pteropus, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 701.
- dussumieri** Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 258.
- dussumieri** Salarias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 310.
- dussumieri** Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
- dussumieri** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 252.
- dussumieri** Semnopithecus, I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1843, 17.
- dussumierii** Seriola, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 217.
- dussumieri** Simia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 719.
- dussumieri** Sphyaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 508.
- dussumierii** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838-9, 31. [podius.
- dussumieri** Turnix (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 41.—*Hemi-*
- dussumieri** Turtur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 472.—*Columba*.
- dussumieri** Umbrina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 481.
- Dussumieria** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 467.—*P*.
- dutempleanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 123.
- dutempleanum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- dutempleana** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 571.
- dutempleana** Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 142.
- dutempleana** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 135.
- dutempleanus** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 672.
- dutempleana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 93.
- dutempleana** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 64.
- dutemplei** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 646.
- dutemplei** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 596.
- dutemplei** Pentetagonaster, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 274.
- dutemplei** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 294.
- dutemplei** Rhyncholites (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 157.—*Rhynchoteuthis*.

- dutemplei** Rhynchoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 599.
- dutemplei** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 157.
- dutemplei** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 192.
- dutertreana** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, pl. xxii.
- [**dutertrei**].
- dutetrii** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 154.
- dutertrii** Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 345 (1843).
- dutertrei** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps) 1826, 239.
- dutertrei** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 84.
- dutertrii** Leptaena (Murch.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 223.—Orthis.
- dutertrii** Orthis, R. I. Murchison, etc., Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1849, 253.
- dutertreus** Vespertilio, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1837, 453; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- dutochetii** Artiscon, M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1834 (12) 1835, 1244. [Paris, 1837, 108.
- duttoni** Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 448.
- duttoniana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
- duttonianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
- duvalii** Calopterus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Pterostichus. [ceratites.
- duvalii** Crioceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 459.—Crio-
- duvalii** Crioceratites, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 313.
- duvalii** Eupatagus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.
- duvalii** Heliconius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 153.
- duvalii** Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 3.
- duvallii** (*sic*) Leptaena, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 58.
- duvalii** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 317.
- duvalii** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- duvallii** Terebratula, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (9) 1844, 680.
- duvalii** Terebratula, T. Davidson, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 113.
- duvalii** Turritella, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 477.
- duvalianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 158.
- duvalianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 500.
- duvalianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 127. [274.
- duvaliana** Dendrosmlia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- duvaliana** Eschara (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.—Flustra.
- duvaliana** Flustra, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 172.
- duvaliana** Nucula, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- duvalianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 479.
- duvaucelii** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 232.
- duvaucelii** Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 148.
- duvaucelii** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 341.
- duvaucelii** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., IV., 279 (1827); Syn. 1827, 352.
- duvaucelii** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 257.
- duvaucellii** Axis (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 178.—Cervus.
- duvaucelii** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 167.
- duvaucelii** Bubutus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 143.
- duvaucelii** Bucco, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 164.
- duvaucelii** Caria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 233.
- duvaucelii** Cervus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 505.
- duvaucelii** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 38. [*non comp.*].
- duvaucellii** Chiamela (Coct.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 333.—Scincus
- duvaucelii** Chondrostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 403.
- duvaucelii** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 451. [504.—Pachysoma.
- duvancellii** (*sic*) Cynopterus (I. Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838,

- duvauceli** Emys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 334.
duvauceli Epomis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 668.
duvauceli Erichthus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 19. [487.
duvauceli Gymnopus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835,
duvauceli Harpactes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 337.
duvauceli Hoplodactylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 100.—Platydictylus.
duvauceli Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 77.
duvauceli Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 95.
duvauceli Loligo, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.
 1848, 318. [98.
duvauceli Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
duvauceli Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 351.
duvauceli Pachysoma, I. Geoffroy, Dict. class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 705.
duvauceli Pentadactylus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 160.—
 Platydictylus.
duvauceli Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1848, 258.
duvauceli Platydictyle (*sic*), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III.
 July 1836, 312.
duvauceli Psychotoe, Boisdual, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 128.
duvauceli Psychotoe, Boisdual, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.
duvauceli Pteropus (I. Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 87.—Pachysoma.
duvauceli Recervus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 33.—Cervus.
duvauceli Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 262.
duvauceli Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 [ineunte 1851], 193. [Nov. 1825.
duvauceli Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824; (63)
duvauceli Trogon (Harpactes), Temm.; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of
 plates, no. 32.
duvauceli Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 213.
Duvaucelia A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 38.—Nud. [227.—Dipt.
Duvaucelia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
duvauxii Sphaerulites, Roulland, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 189 [*n. n.* ;
rectius duvauxii].
duvauxii Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 251 (li*).
duvernaea *v.* **duvernoyi**. [Palaeoniscus.
duvernoy Amblypterus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 252.—
duvernoyi Aphelotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 553.
duvernoy Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 45 (1833). [252.
duverneji Plusia, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XII (3 & 4) 1845,
duvernaea Synapta, A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. 1841, 980.—
rectius duvernoyi.
duvernoyi Vioa, Nardo in H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28–29) 1848, 332.
duvernoysii Vioa, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles (1850), 27.
dux Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 269.
dux Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249.
dux Cyrtotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 221.
dux Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 568.
dux Hammaticherus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 264.
dux Holacanthus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 527.—
 Chaetodon, 1789.
dux Lachnolaimus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 285.
dux Locusta (Rutidoderes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837,
 92.—Gryllus, 1773.
dux Lucanus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
dux Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
dux Musca, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 114.
dux Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 23 [*n. n.*],

- dux** Phanaeus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- dux** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 216.
- dux** Sciaena, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 236.
- dux** Scutellera, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 474.
- dux** Tipula, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 71 [*n. n.*].
- dwinensis** Platessa, V. Liljeborg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (1) 1850, 5.
- Dyacanthos** Stiebel, Arch. f. d. Physiol. III (2) 1817, 174.—Verm.
- Dyachrysia** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 22.—Lep.
- dymas** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 748.
- Dycoteles** C. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 131 [*v. Dicotyles, teste Palmer*].
- Dyctia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 692.—
- Dyctiethis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.]
- Dyctinota** *err. pro* Dictionota, Curt.; A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847,
- dyctiodea** Tellina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 154 [*n. et f.*]. [160.]
- Dyction** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 380.—Ar.
- Dyctionota** A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 161.—Hem.
- Dyctiophora** *id. ac* Dictiophora, Germ.; M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 290.
- Dyctioptera** J. L. Le Conte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Dec. 1847, 74.—Col.
- Dyctiopterus** W. E. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.—Col.
- Dyctis** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Lep.) 1832, 138.—Lep.
- Dyctophymus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [= Dictophyme, *teste* Stiles & H.].
- Dyctyopterus** *id. ac* Dictyoptera, Latr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 75.
- Dycyrtoma** *id. ac* Dicyrtoma, Bour.; H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1841—6, 255.
- dydimaon** Brangas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1777.
- dydimus** *v. didymus*.
- dymas** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 45. [1839.]
- dymas** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Eulophus,
- dymes** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 377.
- dymnus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 397.
- Dymonus** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 219.—Col.
- dymus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 175.
- Dymusia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 209.—Col.
- dynaenus** Hyloicus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 19.
- Dynamena** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Coel.
- Dynamena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dynamine, Huebn.
- Dynamene** W. E. Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 433.—Cr.
- Dynamene** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 343.—Cr. [*non -a, apud* Agassiz].
- Dynamene** J. F. Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. XIV (1) 1826, 211.—A. [Pontia.]
- dynamene** Idmais (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 588.—
- dynamene** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- Dynamine** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Lep.
- Dynamine** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [37] [*die indet.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Dynastes** MacLeay, 1819; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 59; *sed non comp.* ? "Dynastidae."
- dynastes** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- Dynatus** Le Peletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 332.—Hym.
- dyndima** Aphacitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1780.
- dyndima** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 571.—Papilio, 1780.
- dyndima** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 407.—Papilio, 1780. [1848, 599.—Papilio, 1780.]
- dyndimene** Hetaera (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- Dyneutes** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 171.—Col.
- Dynomena** Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 239.—Cr.
- Dynomene** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 69.—Cr.

- Dyodonta** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 155.—G.
dyonis Dynamine, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 19.
dyonis Eubagis (Geyer), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235.—Dynamine.
dyopatra Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 161.
Dyorichoderus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Col.
Dyotus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.
Dyotus J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412.—Col.
Diphyllidia de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 299.—Nud.
Diphyllidia Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 630.—Nud. [Cuvier, 1817, *vernac.*].
Dypsicles C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 476.—A.
Dypterygia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 167.—Lep.
Dyroderes M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 311.—Hem. [—Hem.
Dyroderes M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850; *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 75.
dyrrachus Ctenoscelis, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 235.
Dysaster *id. ac* Disaster, 1835; L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 95.—Ech.
dysaules Norbanus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 159.
Dysauxes J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Lep.
Dysauxes J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 27.—Lep. [644.
dyschirioides Ardistomis, Reiche in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846,
Dyschirius F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 37 & 40.—Col.
dyschiria Clivina, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 483.
Dyschromus M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 429.—Col.
Dyscia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Lep.
Dyscoletes J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 62.—Hym.
Dyscolus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 437.—Col.
Dyscolus Haliday in J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 62.—Hym.
Dyscymatoge J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Lep.
Dysdaemonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep.
Dysdera P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, 134.—Ar.
Dysdercus J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 640.—Hem.
dysderiformis Drassus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 51.
dysderoides Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 357.—Theridion.
dysderoides Dandrigia, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 5.
dysderoides Desis, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 610.
dysderoides Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 240.
dysenteriae Sarcoptes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 54.—Acarus, 1767.
disera Astarte (Brocchi), De la Jonkaire, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 131.—Venus.
dysera Astarte (L.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 510.—Venus, 1758.
dysera Chione (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 51.—Venus, 1758.
dysera Venus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 96.
dysera Venus, L.; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. II. 1814, 541.
Dysgonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Lep.
Dysicyon C. H. Smith, 1839; *teste* Agassiz *s.d* Duscicyon, *q.v.*
Dysides M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 113.—Col.
Dysidia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Duseideia, Johnst.
Dysidius M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.—Col.
Dysis E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 418.—Col.
Dysithamnus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 223.—A.
Dysmorphia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 23.—Lep.
Dysmorphocerus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 451.—Col.
Dysmorphosa R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 37.—Hydros.
dysodea Polia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Noctua, 1775.

- dysodea** *Xanthopastis* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—
Noctua, 1775.
- Dysodius** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 654.—Hem.
- dysoni** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 32.
- dysoni** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 39.
- dysonii** Erycina, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 218.
- dysoni** Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 385.
- dysoni** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 86, June 1850.
- dysoni** Gymnetis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 266.
- dysoni** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 121.
- dysoni** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 29, June 1846.
- dysoni** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 315, Jan. 1846.
- Dysopes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 122.—M.
- Dysopes** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm., 250 (1824).—M.
- Dysopus** F. L. de Laporte, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1845, 81.—Col. [495.—A.
- Dysornithia** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Dyspessa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Lep.
- Dysphania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
- Dysplanus** H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 120.—Cr.
- Dysporus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 279.—A.
- Dyspotaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dispotaea, Say.
- Dyspteris** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.—Lep.
- Dyspteris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 286.—Lep.
- Dysschema** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 31.—Lep.
- Dysschema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
- Dysstroma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Lep.
- Dystheatus** Illiger, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1804–11 [1815], 158.—M. [*n. n.*; *teste*
- Dystomus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 19.—M. [Palmer].
- dystomus** Leuciscus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 292.
- dystrepta** Zygaena, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 359.
- Dystyches** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Dytes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 41.—A.
- Dythalmia** J. C. Jay, Catal. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 25.—L. [Dithalmia, 1835].
- Dytilus** *id. ac* Ditylus, Fisch.; J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 22.
- dytisci** Achlysia, J. V. Audouin, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 107.
- dytiscoides** Anoplognathus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 144. [102.
- dytiscoides** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- dytiscoides** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 184.
- dytiscoides** Scarabaeus, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 191.
- dytiscoides** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 623.
- dytiscorum** Gregarina, A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 27.
- dytiscus** Lepidactylis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1818, 380.
- Dyttrachyceros** *id. ac* Ditrachyceras, Sulzer, 1802; J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im
lebenden Menschen, 1819, 261.
- eachana** Glossiphonia, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 390.
- Eacles** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Lep.
- eacus** Golofa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 251.
- eacus** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 738.
- eagre** Aethria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx, 1779.
- Eana** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 90.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 7 nom. triv.
- eanes** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 417. [append.].
- Eantis** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiii.—Lep.
- eaouari** Holothuria (Thyone), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4–12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 91.
- eaouari** Ochetostoma (Less.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria.
- eapi** Platax, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 172.

- Earias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Lep.
Earina A. Speyer, Isis (Oken), 1839, 98.—Lep.
Earinus C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 8.—Hym.
Earis ? *err. pro* Earias, Huebn.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 68.
earlii Aegoidus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 334.
earlii Dendrobax, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins.) 1846, 9.
earlei Malacocercus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 115.
Earomyia J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 78.—Dipt.
easterbrookianus Euplectus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 445.
eastnori Arca, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 635.
eastnori Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Arca.
eatoni Paradoxides, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIII (1) Oct. 1837, 142.
eba Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 417.
Ebaeus W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 113.—Col.
Ebala W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
Ebala J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 160.—G. [1780.
ebale Plateia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena ebalea,
Ebalia W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxv (14) Ap. 1817.—Cr.
Ebena C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 62 & 207.—G.
ebeneus Ateuchus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 208.
ebeneus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 270.
Ebenia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 299.—Dipt.
ebenina Ammophila, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 464.
ebenina Anomala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.
ebenusus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (7) 1849, 16 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
ebenum Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 55.
ebenum Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 48.
ebenus Baridius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 76.
ebenus Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 67.
ebenus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 480.
ebenus Canopus, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 162.
ebenus Cardiophorus (Zenk.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan.
 1829, 34.—Elater.
ebenus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 756.
ebenus Chalcodermus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 391.
ebenus Cherrus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 804.
ebenus Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 219.
ebenus Coleomerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 818.
ebenina Dicrania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 95. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 170.
ebenina Diplotaxis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
ebenum Dorcacephalus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 241.
ebenum Drimostoma, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 131.
ebenus Elater, Zenker in Germar, Ins. spec. nov. 1824, 58.
ebenina Epipedonota (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Annu. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May
 1836, 343.—Nytelia.
ebenina Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 307. [207.
ebenus Harpacterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
ebenus Helops, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 63.
ebenina Ips, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 62.
ebenus Leptochirus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 826.
ebenus Lissomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 145.
ebenus Meligethes, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheini. VI. 1849, 15.
ebenus Murex (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 752.—Cerithium, 1792.
ebenus Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278.
ebenus Nycterinus, Dupont in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 269.
ebenus Nycteropus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 177.

- ebeninus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 118.
- ebeninus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 137.
- ebeninus** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 581.
- ebenina** Pachyta, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 240.
- ebenina** Pantolia, H. R. Schaum, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 415.
- ebeninus** Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838,
- ebeninus** Pyrazus, J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 81. [1049.]
- ebeninus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 118.
- ebeninus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 170. [1792.]
- ebenium** (sic) Terebralia (Br.), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 315.—Cerithium,
- ebenina** Tetraodorhina, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, no. 1, Cétoniidae, Nov. 1842, 10.
- ebeninus** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, *Mon. Trachyd.* in *Magasin de Zool.* VIII. 1838, 7.
- ebenina** Trogossita, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 205.
- ebenium** v. **ebeninum**.
- ebenus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1805, 191.
- ebenum** Cerithium, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 442, Liste p. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- ebenus** Geotrupes (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 21.—Scarab. 1774.
- ebenus** Heterachthes, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (1) Nov. 1840, 9.
- ebenus** Hydrophilus, F. Klug (*ex Dej. litt.*), *Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1829, 4.
- ebenum** Ibidion (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, *Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II (1) Nov. 1850, 23.—Heterachthes.
- ebena** Lomaptera, Dupont in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 315.
- ebenus** Madarus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 111.—
- ebenum** Melania, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* II (16) Feb. 1841, 12. [Rhynchaenus.]
- ebenus** Mitra, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVII (99-100) July 1811, 216.
- ebenus** Mitra, O. G. Costa, *Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli]* V (2) 1844, 62.
- ebenus** Percus, Sch.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- ebenus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 472.
- ebenus** Tropisternus (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (2) *post* June 1834, 310.—Hydrophilus.
- ebenus** Unio, I. Lea, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., IV (1) 1831, 84.
- Ebion** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii.—G.
- eblanæ** Loligo, R. Ball, *Proc. R. Irish Acad.* I (19) 1839 [1839], 363.
- eblanæ** Ommastrephes (Ball), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1849, 65.—Loligo.
- eboensis** Cinnyrus, T. R. H. Thomson in Allen & Thomson, *Narr. Exped. Niger*, II. 1848, 502. [244.]
- eboensis** Nectarinia, Thompson in W. Jardine, *Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.)* 1843,
- eboneus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXVIII (1) Ap. 1835, 109 [*n. n.*].
- ebonina** Aeonia, S. S. Haldeman, *Descr. new & interest. anim.* 1847, 4.
- eboracensis** Ascidia, T. Pennant, *Brit. Zool.*, ed. 5, IV. 1812, 99.
- eborella** Lithosia, Boisdual in A. Delegorgue, *Voy. Afrique aust. II.* 1847, 597.
- eborea** Aphrodite, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 95.
- eboreum** Dentalium, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 27.
- eborea** Eulima, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- eborea** Natica, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- eborea** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- eboreus** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 341.
- eborea** Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- eborea** Tellina (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.]* 1850, 377.—Psammobia.
- eboreus** Trochus, W. Wagner, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 52.
- eborina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx*, 24 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- eborina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx*, 63 (Fernaldo judice 1810—
- eborina** Cybosia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 167.—Noctua, 1775.
- eborina** Setina (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, 1775.
- eborina** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* VIII (3) 1817, 196.

- eboroides** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847.
ebraeus *v.* **hebraeus**. [1885.]
Ebrina J. E. Gray, 1835; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Errina, *q.v.*
ebriosa Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 61. [1842.]
ebriosa Isotoma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 373.—Desoria,
ebriosa Rhina, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 791.
ebrunens [*err. pro* eburneus] Spiniger, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.
Ebulea A. Guénée in Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid., Aug. 1849, 14.—Lep.
Ebulea J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 239.—Lep.
Ebulia J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
ebulinus Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 122.
ebulinus Dorcasomus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 12.—Cerambyx, 1787.
ebur Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 275, Dec. 1845.
eburata Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 605.
eburata Strichosa, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.
Eburia Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177.—Col.
Eburia J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 8.—Col.
Eburida A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 19.—Col.
eburioides Criodion, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.
eburioides Eurymerus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) *c.* Mar. 1834, 566.
Eburiphora M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
Eburiphora M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 290.—Col.
Eburna Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 78.—G.
Eburna C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 206.—G.
Eburnea S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii.—G. [*n. n.*].
Eburnea L. Oken, Isis, 1817, 1171.—G. [*non* 1811, *apud* Scudder].
Eburnea J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 345.—G. [= Eburna].
eburneo-cinctus Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 397.
eburneoguttata Eupoecila, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 23.
eburneola Marginella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 141.
eburnea Acicula (Müll.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 81.—?
eburnea Alecto, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooth.) 1846, 20.
eburnea Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 42.
eburnea Arca, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 163 [*n. n.*].
eburneus Balanus, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 15.
eburneum Buccinum, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 121 [*n. n.*].
eburneum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 93, Dec. 1846.
eburneus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 44.
eburneus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 74, June 1848.
eburnea Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 597.
eburneus Cetosparactes (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 252.—Larus,
eburneus Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 67. [Ph. 1774.]
eburnea Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.
eburnea Crisia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, E. & S. 1786.
eburnea Cypraea, D. H. Barnes, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (5) Sept. 1824, 133.
eburneus Gavia (Ph.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Larus, 1774.
eburnea Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 217.
eburnea Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 546.—Nucula.
eburneus Lithoglyphus, Megerle in J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
eburnea Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
eburnea Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 49, June 1850.
eburnea Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 98 [*n. n.*].
eburnea Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 27.
eburnea Marginella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 61.

- eburnea** Marginella, Lam., *var. vincentina*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 14.
- eburnea** Mitra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 102.
- eburnea** Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 29.
- eburneus** Monomyces, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 301.
- eburneus** Murex, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxxxiv & xci.
- eburnea** Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Natica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.
- eburnea** Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June
- eburnea** Nerita, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 139 [n. n.]. [1838, 646.]
- eburnea** Niso, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 219. [1833, 198.]
- eburnea** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
- eburnea** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 326.
- eburnea** Olivella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, Gen. Index, pl. 58.
- eburnea** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 & 105 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Pagophila (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Aug. 1845, 655.—Larus, Ph. 1774. [Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 251.]
- eburnea** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer.
- eburnea** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 224.
- eburnea** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 55.
- eburnea** Pyramidella, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 838.
- eburneus** Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 275.
- eburnea** Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Scalaria, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 344.
- eburnea** Solecardia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.
- eburneus** Spiniger (P. & S.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 234.—Reduvius.
- eburnea** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [n. n.].
- eburnea** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 61.
- eburnea** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 153.
- eburnea** Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 69.
- eburnea** Trilasmis, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 72.
- eburnea** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 180.
- eburneus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 69, June 1844.
- eburneum** Tritonium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 192.
- eburnea** Trymhelina, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.
- eburneus** Vermetus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 197.
- eburnea** Voluta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 24.
- eburnirostrum** Conurus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Psittacus. [135.]
- eburnirostrum** Psittacus (Aratinga), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842,
- eburnoides** Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 210.
- eburnoides** Buccinum, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 252; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 324.
- eburnoides** Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Natices, pl. 3.
- Eburnus** *id. ac* Eburna, Lam.; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 507.
- eburnus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 332.
- eburonicus** Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 53.
- eburonicus** Helminthochiton, J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 49.
- ebusa** Euptychia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1780.
- ebusa** Limnas, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 18 [n. n.].
- ecalcarata** Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 537.
- ecalceata** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 550.
- "Ecanus** (Rudd.), Steph. Col. Man. 1839"; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- ecaphosus** Halictus, C. A. Walckenaer, Mém. Abeilles solit. 1817, 58.
- ecarinatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 135.
- ecarinatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- ecarunculatus** Casmarrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 3.

- ecaudata Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysians, 1828, 47.
 ecaudata Aquila (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 357.—Falco, 1800.
 ecaudata Arenicola, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Oct. 1835, 566.
 ecaudata Arenicola, R. Q. Couch, Trans. N. H. Soc. Penzance, Rept. for 1849, 340.
 ecaudata Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
 ecaudata Blaps, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, III. 1845, 45. [204.
 ecaudatus Centetes (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 122.—Erinaceus, 1777.
 ecaudata Cercaria, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 248.
 ecaudatus Chaeropus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (63) July 1838, 25 & 26.
 ecaudatus Choeropus, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii.
 ecaudata Corethrura (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—
 ecaudata Diphylla, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 68. [Gallinula.
 ecaudatus Erinaceus (Centetes), Schr.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840,
 ecaudata Gallinula, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 348. [114.
 ecaudatus Gallus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 145. [418.
 ecaudata Glossophaga, E. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6], Dec. 1818,
 ecaudatus Helotarsus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 3.—Falco, Daud. 1800.
 ecaudata Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 96.
 ecaudatus Inuus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 100.
 ecaudata Lasiopyga, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
 ecaudata Megaera, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1841, 259. [76 [n. n.].
 ecaudatus Mesomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 145.
 ecaudata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.
 ecaudatum Pachysoma, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1837, 94.
 ecaudatus Perameles, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (63) July 1838, 25.
 ecaudatus Perameles, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, II. 1838, 131.
 ecaudatus Pteropus (Temm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 365.
 ecaudata Rallus, J. F. Miller, Icones (8) ? 1783, pl. 47. [—Pachysoma.
 ecaudatus (sic) Rallus, J. King in Cook, Voy. Pacific, III. 1784, 119.
 ecaudatus Setifer, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 384. [1777.
 ecaudatus Tenrecus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 148.—Erinaceus, Schr.
 ecaudatus Terathopius (Shaw), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 47.—Falco,
 ecaudata Testudo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 19. [Daud. 1800.
 ecaudatum Todirostrum, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
 de Zool. VII. 1837, 47.
 ecaudis Ascomorpha, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 18.
 ecaudis Lasiopyga, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 68.
 ecaudis Linnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.
 ecaudotus v. ecaudatus.
 eccentricus v. excentricus.
 ecchloraria Pseudoterpna, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.
 ecclesiasticus Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 102.
 eclipsis v. eclipsis.
 Ecclisopteryx F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Neur.
 Ecclissa F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 21.—Inf.
 Ecclissa L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1845, *sed err. pro* Ecclissa, Mod. 1790.
 Eccopisa P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 648.—Lep.
 Eccopterus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Col. [n. n.].
 Eccoptochile Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 129.—Cr.
 eccoptogastri Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 30.
 eccoptogastri Eurytoma, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 174.
 eccoptogastri Pachyceras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 218.
 eccoptogastri Roptrocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.—Pachyceras,
 1844.
 Eccoptomenus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
 Eccoptus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Col. [409.—Col.
 Eccoptus J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 171.—Col.
 Eccremus Wiedemann, 1821; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*

- Ecculiomphalus** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 411.—G.
- Eccyliomphalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ecculiom-
- Ecelonerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 163.—Col. [phalus, Portl.
- Eces** *err. pro* Proeces; *vide* C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, corrig. IV (2) 1836, 1114. *V. et* "Oeces."
- ecetra** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 500.
- Echara** *err. pro* Eschara, Lam.; W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 103.
- echedorus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 308.
- echelius** Nemoctus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31.
- Echelus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 63.—P.
- echelus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 314. [Parides.
- echelus** Papilio (Huebner), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 287.—
- echelus** Parides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- echelus** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- echemon** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 386.
- echemon** Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- echemon** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- echemon** Sargus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 515.
- echemus** Chrostosoma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Sphinx, 1781. [(1850), 316 [*n. et f.*].
- echemus** Cymatogramma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- Echemythes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- Echemythes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—G.
- Echenais** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Lep.
- Echeneibothrium** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 277.—Verm.
- echeneis** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 32.
- Echenus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308.—P. [*n. n.*].
- echepolis** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 459.
- echeria** Amauris (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.—Papilio, 1790.
- echeria** Danaïs (Stoll), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 91.—Papilio, 1790.
- echerius** Erycina (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 566.—Papilio, 1790.
- echeria** Euplaea (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 49.—Papilio, 1790. [1790.
- echerius** Taxila (Stoll), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 3.—Papilio,
- Echiaster** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29 & 636 [1840].—Col.
- Echidna** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Echidna** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Echidna.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Echidna** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 150.—R.
- echidna** Chrysolopus, M. L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- echidna** Chrysolopus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445.
- echidna** Helaeus, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 464.
- echidna** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 139.
- echidna** Muraenophis (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 627.—Muraena, 1789. [215.—Muraenophis.
- echidna** Strophidon (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
- echidnae** Pulex, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 493.
- echidnaea** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 335.—Oculina.
- echidnaea** Madrepora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- echidnaea** Oculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 286. [458.—Oculina.
- echidnaea** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- echidnaea** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux [*non* Lam.], Hist. Polyp. 1816, 68. [448.
- Echidnis** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 354.—Ceph.
- Echidnocerus** A. White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 453.—Cr.
- Echidnoides** L. Mauduyt, Herpét. Vienne, *post* Aug. 1844, 29.—R.
- echidnoides** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 273.

- echidnoides Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 333.
 echidnoides Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 34.
 echiella Aedia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 296.—Tinea, 1775. [1775.
 echiella Anesychia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Tinea,
 echiella Melanoleuca (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
 1775.
 echiella Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Phal.
 (Tinea) 1789. [—Tinea, 1775.
 echiella Yponomeuta (D. & S.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 44, 1824.
 echii Acanthia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 66.—Cimex, 1782.
 echii Aphanus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
 echii Bruchus, Zschorn; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103. [132.—Lygaeus.
 echii Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 38.
 echii Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 219.—Curculio, 1792.
 echii Dianthecia (Bork.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 284.—
 Phalaena, 1792.
 echii Dibolia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 155.
 echii Epia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Phalaena, 1792.
 echii Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
 echii Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 52.
 echii Iarus (Borkh.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 76.—Phalaena, 1792.
 echii Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 72, 1799, tab. 22.
 echii Microtoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 34.
 —Lygaeus, Panz. 1799.
 echii Monanthia (Wolff), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 14.—Tingis, Fab.
 echii Monanthia (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 167.—Tingis.
 echii Nedyus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
 echii Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 19 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
 [n. et f.]. [1799.
 echii Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, Panz.
 echii Pachymerus (Panz.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur. Beitr. Entom. 1829,
 73.—Lygaeus, 1799. [252.—Lygaeus, Panz. 1799.
 echii Polyacanthus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 echii Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 482.—Curculio, 1792.
 echii Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Rhynchaenus.
 echii Saperda, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192.
 echii Smynthurus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fűrnrrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 353.
 echii Tingis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.
 echii Xanthia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua.
 Echimuthus W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 81.—Col.
 Echimys I. Geoffroy in Cuvier, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris (24) Sept. 1809, 394.—M.
 Echimys E. Geoffroy and Andouin in Savigny, Hist. Egypte (Zool. II) 1829, 734.—M.
 Echimys I. Geoffroy, Echo Monde savant, V (349) July 1838, 201; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2]
 X. Aug. 1838, 124.—M.
 Echinamysgdalus [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [n. n.].
 Echinanaus ?C. Koenig; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 429.—Ech. [?Echinoneus,
 Echinanthus J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech. [Leske, 1778].
 Echinaster J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Ech.
 Echinaster Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 321.—Ast.
 Echinastrea H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 343.—Coel.
 echinati-costa Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 18.
 echinatus Acalles (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 423.—
 Cryptorhynchus, ?Dej. 1821.
 echinatus Acantholophus, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
 Ent. (2) 1835, 371. [(63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1761.
 echinata Aglaopenia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III
 echinatum Alcyonidium (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 304.—Alcyonium.

- echinatum** Alcyonium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 517.
echinatum Alcyonium, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 21.
echinata Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.
echinatus Amycterus (Urv.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 75.—
 Acantholophus.
echinatum Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *i*.
echinatus Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 195.
echinata Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 222.
echinata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 47.
echinata [Asteracanthion] (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 19.—
echinata Asteria, Della Chiaje, Mem. III. 1828, 74. [Asterias.
echinata Asterias, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.
echinata Asterias, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 179.
echinata Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 229.
echinatus Astropecten (*ex* Linck), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 181.
echinata Avicula, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 67.
echinatus Bagous, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 222.
echinatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 402.
echinatus Brachyrhinus (Bonsd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 168.
 —Curculio, 1785. [Mus. Berlin, 1820, 22 [*n. n.*].
echinatum Buccinum, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögelu Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool.
echinata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
echinatus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 455.
echinatum Cardium, Lamarck [*non* Brug.], An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 17.
echinata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 390. [Curculio.
echinatus Celeuthetes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 250.—
echinata Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.
echinata Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 74.
echinata Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 647.
echinatum Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 69.
echinata Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 150.
echinatus Chiton, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VII (1) Nov. 1823, 71.
echinata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 138.
echinata Chrysaora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 289.
echinata Clavagella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 432.—Fistulana, 1806.
echinata Clavatula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
echinata Clavicantha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 155 & 314.
echinatus Coeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 306.
echinatus Corephium (Barnes), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,
 1847, 68.—Chiton.
echinatus Corythobatus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1027.
echinatus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 31.
echinatus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
echinatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 525.
echinatus Cyathocrinites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 128.
echinatus Dasycerus, Gené in Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. 1830, 29.
echinata Deto, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, text to pl. 14.
echinata Diastopora (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848,
 52.—Cellepora.
echinatus Diploexochus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 192.
echinatum Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 220.
echinatum Distoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 173.
echinata Doris, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 137. [? Lam.
echinata Drillia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 73.—Pleurotoma,
echinatum Echinochorium, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 371.—
 Alcyonidium, Johnst. 1838.
echinata Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 320.
echinatus Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 331. [—Tachina.

- echinata** Entalophora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.—Pustulopora.
- echinatus** Episcus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 594.
- echinata** Fistulana, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 429.
- echinata** Fungia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 294.
- echinatus** Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 353.—Murex.
- echinatus** Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 19.
- echinatum** Gyreneum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.
- echinata** Haliglossa (Pall.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 274.—Madrepora, 1766.
- echinatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 186.
- echinata** Helaeus, W. S. Macleay, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 54.
- echinatum** Heterostoma, F. De Filippi, Bibl. Ital. LXXXVII. 1837, 338. [4.
- echinata** Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 1; & App. 1817.
- echinata** Hoplionota (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 152.—Cassida.
- echinata** Hydractinia (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 34.—Alcyonium.
- echinata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 219.
- echinatus** Lambrus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 356.—Cancer, 1790.
- echinatum** Leiodon, W. Wood, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 174.
- echinata** Leptaena, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 94.
- echinata** Litorina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 53.
- echinata** Lobophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 253.
- echinata** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 464.
- echinata** Maja (Herbst), Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.—Cancer, 1790.
- echinata** Meleagrina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 79.
- eschinata** (*sic*) Membranipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Méri. (Zooph.) 1839, 16.
- echinatus** Millericrinus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 90.—
- echinatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 423. [Encrinites.
- echinatus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 663.
- echinatus** Murex, J. Sowerby [*non* Br.], Min. Conch. II (35) June 1818, 226.
- echinatus** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [*n. et f.*].
- echinatum** Nosoderma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 280.
- echinatus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 17.
- echinata** Notosacantha, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.
- echinata** Ophiocoma (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura. [Asteria.
- echinata** Ophiothrix (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 111.—
- echinata** Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 543.
- echinata** Ostrea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 455.
- echinatus** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- echinata** Pedicellina, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 5. [1847, 523.
- echinatum** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 298.
- echinata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 2, 1845, 125.
- echinatus** Physoon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.
- echinatus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- echinata** Placunanomia, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 2.
- echinatum** Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, Addit. Observ. 1835 [3].
- echinata** Pleurostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 85.
- echinata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 91.—Clavatula, 1816.
- echinata** Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1828.
- echinata** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 48.
- echinata** Polymorphina (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 37.—Textularia.
- echinata** Polyphyllia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Porcellio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 69.

- echinata** Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Porpites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 350.
- echinatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 194.
- echinata** Psorodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 173.
- echinata** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- echinata** Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 27. [222.]
- echinata** Pustulopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 22.
- echinatus** Rhodocrinites (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 199.—Encrinurus.
- echinata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 100.
- echinatus** Scambus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 256.
- echinatum** Sclerotrichum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 41.—Trichocephalus.
- echinatus** Sejus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 13.
- echinatum** Sepidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
- echinata** Servillia (Meig.), A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 24.—Tachina.
- echinata** Siliquaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55. [1819, 249.]
- echinatus** Splanchnococcus, J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer im lebenden Menschen,
- echinata** Stomatopora (Hag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1201.—Cellepora, Muenst.
- echinata** Syncalypta, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224.
- echinata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweil. Insekt. IV. 1824, 245.
- echinata** Teredo (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 270.—Fistulana.
- echinata** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263.
- echinatus** Trachyphlaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Tragos, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 18.
- echinatus** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 98.
- echinata** Trigonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.
- echinata** Trigonoscelis, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 57.
- echinata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Trochus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 156.
- echinata** Turritella, L. v. Buch, Rec. planches Pétrif. 1831, pl. vii, f. 1.
- echinata** Turritella, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 24.
- echinata** Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102.
- echinata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 112 [*n. n.*].
- echinatus** Zoopilus, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 319.
- Echineis** ? *err. pro* Echeneis; O. G. Costa, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 369.
- Echinella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 291.—Diatom.
- Echinella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 207, & 352.—G. [Mey.]
- Echinencrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinoencrinus,
- echineus** Chiton, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 160.
- echinipes** Caeculus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (99) Mar. 1838, 296.
- Echinisca** Liévin, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (2) 1848, 31.—Cr.
- Echiniscus** C. A. S. Schultze, Echin. Bellermanni, 1840.—Cr.
- echinites** Asterias, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 131.
- echinites** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 559. [Asterias.]
- echinites** Echinaster (Lam.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—
- echinites** Mülleria, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 17. [192.—Asterias.]
- echinitis** Stellonia (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- Echinobothrion** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 39.—Verm.
- Echinobothrium** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 183.—Verm.
- Echinobrissus** C. Koenig, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1820, 63.—Ech. [*teste* F. A. B.]
- Echinobrissus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Klein), Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.—Ech.
- echinocacti** Aspidiotus, F. Bouché, Nat. Garten-Ins. 1833, 53.
- Echinocardium** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 430.—Ech.
- echinocephalus** Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 or 1831, 136.

- echinocephalus Gobi, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837;
 echinocephala Rupellia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 281. [134]
 Echinocerus A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 47.—Cr.
 Echinochonus L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 278.—Ech. [teste F. A. B.].
 Echinochorium A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 371.—Coel.
 Echinocidarum C. Koenig, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1820, 63.—Ech. [teste F. A. B.].
 Echinocidaris C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 200.—Ech.
 Echinoclypeus H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 188.—Ech.
 Echinocnemus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 315.—Col.
 Echinococcis *err. pro* Echinococcus, Rud.; Rendtorff, Journ. pract. Heilk. LVII (6) 1823, 56 [teste S. & H.]. [1823, 56 [teste S. & H.].]
 Echinococcus *err. pro* Echinococcus, Rud.; Rendtorff, Journ. pract. Heilk. LVII (6)
 Echinococcus K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 52.—Verm.
 echinococcus Polycephalus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 432.
 Echinoconus H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 204.—Ech.
 Echinocorium A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 371.—Hydroz. [teste Stechow].
 Echinocorium E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. 1843, 40.—Coel.
 Echinocorus Schröt.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 443 [= Echinocorys].
 Echinocrinus L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (2) 1841, 15.—Ech. [Poli, 1795].
 Echinoderma G. P. Deshayes, Ency. méth. (Vers) II. 1830, 107.—*err. pro* Echinodermas,
 Echinodes A. Pomel, 1848.—M. [non gen., v. Palmer, Ind. gen. Mamm. 1904, 248].
 Echino-Encrinites H. v. Meyer, Arch. gesamt. Nat. VII (2) 1826, 185.—Ech.
 Echinoencrinites G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60.—Ech. [n. n.].
 Echinoencrinus *emend. pro* Echinoencrinites, Meyer; A. Volborth, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X (19–21) June 1842, 297.
 echinoforum Dolium (L.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 225.—Buccinum, 1758.
 Echinogale J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 29.—M.
 Echinogale A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 163.—M.
 Echinogalerus C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 14.—Ech. [n. et f.].
 Echinoglycus L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 2.—Ech.
 echinoides Creusia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 382.
 echinoides Leucophra, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 367.
 echinoides Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 186.
 Echinolampas J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 429.—Ech. [1840, 181].
 Echinolampus *err. pro* E—pas, Gray; McClelland, Calcutta Journ. N. H. I (2) July
 Echinometra J. E. Gray (*ex* Breyn), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 426.—Ech.
 echinometrites Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110.
 Echinomya A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 282.—Dipt.
 Echinomyia P. A. Latreille (*ex* Dum.), Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 342.—Dipt.
 Echinomys *emend. pro* Echimyis, Geoffr. 1809; Geoffroy, Mag. de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 1; A. Wagner, Abh. k. bay. Ak. Wiss. III. 1840, 203.
 Echinonaus C. Koenig, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [n. n.].
 Echinonaus H. T. De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 42.—Ech. = ? Echinanaus, Koenig. [v. Phels. 1774].
 Echinonaus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinoneus,
 echinoneus Galerites, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 191.
 echinonea Pyrina, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104.
 echinophora Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 560.
 echinophora Cassidaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 405, Liste, p. 3 [n. et f.].
 echinophora Cassidaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
 echinophora Cassidaria (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 119.—Buccinum, L. 1758. [Asterias].
 echinophora Echinaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—
 echinophora Galeodea (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.—Buccinum, 1758.
 echinophora Helix, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 287.
 echinophorus Morio (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 479.—Buccinum, 1758.

- Echinopilium** [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Echinoplacus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinoplacos,
- Echinopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 252.—Polyz. [v. Phels. 1774.
- Echinopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—Polyz.
- Echinops** W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (62) July 1838, 17.—M.
- Echinops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) 1847, 391.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Echinops** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 251.—M.
- echinops** Leptopus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 113.
- Echinopsis** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 4; Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 354.—Ech.
- echinoptera** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 183.
- echinoptera** Comatula, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.
- echinoptera** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 250.—Alecto, 1841.
- Echinopus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 14.—M.
- Echinora** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 75 & 249.—G.
- Echinorhinus** H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121; Journ. de Physique, LXXXIII. Oct. 1816, 263.—P.
- Echinorhodum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Echinorodum, v. Phels. 1774.
- Echinorhycus** Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 641.—Verm.
- Echinorhynchus** *emend. pro* Echinorynchus, Müll.; J. F. Gmelin in Linn., Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I. 1790, 3044.
- echinorhynchus** Siphunculus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 133.
- echinorhynchus** Stravolaema, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 700.
- echinorhyncha** Taenia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 70.
- Echinorodum** J. E. Gray (*ex v.* Phelsum), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech.
- Echinosinus** J. E. Gray (*ex v.* Phelsum), Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 427.—Ech. [Orth.
- Echinosoma** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 34.—
- Echino-Sorex** H. D. de Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) VI. May 1838, 742.—M.
- Echinosorex** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Insectiv. 1840, 109.—M.
- Echinospatagus** C. Koenig, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus. 1820, 63; Icon. foss. 1825, 2.—Ech.
- Echinospaerites** Wahlenberg, N. Acta Ac. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 52.—Ech.
- Echinostoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Hist. Nat. II (1) 1809, 38.—Verm.
- Echinostoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 423.
- echinostomum** Monostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 326. [—Verm.
- Echinothrix** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. J. B. 1828, 54.—M. [*v.* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm., 250].
- Echinotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 181.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Echinotus** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 242.—Col. [—Plumularia.
- echinulata** Aglaophenia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 81.
- echinulata** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 24.
- echinulatus** Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 181.
- echinulata** Calyptraea, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 183.
- echinulatum** Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—Infundibulum.
- echinulatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 369.
- echinulata** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
- echinulatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spéc. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 270.
- echinulata** Dasypyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- echinulata** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 57. [265.
- echinulatum** Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 221.
- echinulata** Ochtheptila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—
- echinulatus** Ophiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 32. [Helix.
- echinulata** Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 52.
- echinulata** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 126.
- echinulata** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 247.

- echinulata Purpura (Pusch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1062.—Ricinula.
 echinulata Ricinula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 140.
 echinulata Styliina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 221.
 echinulata Terebratula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 222.
 echinulata Terebratulina (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 63.
 —Terebratula.
 echinulatus Trochus, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 216.
 echinulata Tubulipora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 50.
 echinura Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 109.
 echinus Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 39.
 echinus Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
 echinus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 519.
 echinus Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].
 echinus Diastopora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 29.—Cellepora, 1830.
 echinus Diodon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 40 & 58.
 echinus Episomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 477.—Curculio.
 Echiodon W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 55.—P.
 Echiomys Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. 1841 (1), 121.—M. [v. Echimys, teste Palmer].
 echion Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311. [1767.
 echion Lycaena (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 285.—Papilio,
 echion Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 637.—Papilio, 1767.
 echion Thecla (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 33.—Papilio, 1767.
 echion Tmolus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1767.
 echione Agarista, Boisdual in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 595.
 Echiopsis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
 Echiopsis J. J. Kaup; teste Guenther, Cat. Fishes B. M. VIII. 1870, 54.—P. [ante 1850].
 Echiostoma R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 87.—P.
 Echirampus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [n. n.] = Echinyrnchus,
 Müll. 1776.
 Echirus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [n. n.].
 Echis B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 14 & 149.—R.
 echis Vipera, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 193; II. 583.
 Echiurus J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 62.—Verm. [Cuvier vernac.].
 Echiurus A. de Quatrefages (ex Cuvier), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. May 1847, 307.
 —Verm. [non Cuv. "Echiures" 1830, apud Agass.].
 echiura Thalassema (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 224.—
 Lumbricus, 1766.
 Echnides Montf. 1808; Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 118.—? Echidnis.
 echo Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
 echo Estigmene (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Phalaena,
 echo Faunis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1775. [1797.
 echo Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 14.
 echo Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.
 echo Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 497.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
 Echoma Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) extremo 1835, 370.—Col. [sine
 Echthisthus H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 142.—Dipt. [ypa].
 Echthrus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & III. 1829,
 Echymipera R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 192.—M. [861.—Hym.
 Echymys Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturges. 1838 (2), 389 [395]. = Echimys, Geoffr., q. v.
 Echyra W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 705.—Col.
 Echytracus (Henle), Ann. Nat. Hist. XII. 1843.—teste Agassiz, non comp., sed ? err. pro
 Enchytraeus, Henle, 1837.
 Eciton P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
 eckloni Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 694.
 eckloni Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 866.
 eckloni Hippobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 756.
 eckloni Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 448.

- eckloni** Pelopoeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 434.
- eckloni** Peplotera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 244.
- eckloni** Platymerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 827.
- eckloni** Thamnobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 466.
- ekloniana** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11 [n. n.].
- eclancheri** Cossyphus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & p. 340 (? 1855).
- eclancheri** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 51.
- Eclectis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Lep.
- Eclectus** J. G. Wagler, Abh. k. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 495.—A.
- Eclectus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Electus, Gray.
- Eclimmus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eclimus, Loew.
- Eclimus** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 154.—Dipt.
- [**eclipsis**.]
- ecclipsis** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 90.—Papilio, 1763.
- ecclipsorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- Ecmanis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—G.
- Ecmeles** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A.
- Ecmesus** R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 662.—Cor.
- Ecnomaesus** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 264.—Col.
- Ecnomidea** J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 183.—Lep.
- Ecoba** C. A. Walckenaer, Aptères, IV. 1846; *sic* Marshall *pro* "Ecobe" Walck.; *sed v.* Aecobius, Walck.
- ecoffeti** Helops, Chevrolat in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 70.
- ecoffeti** Rhagium, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 222.
- Ecomerus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 705.—Dipt.
- [**economus**.] [[?= Eumerus].]
- oeconomus** Arvicola (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—Mus, Pall. 1776.
- oeconomus** Brachyurus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 62.—Mus, Pall. 1776.
- oeconomus** Hypudaus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–11 (1815),
- oeconomus** Lemmus (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 476.—Mus, 1776. [63 [n. n.].
- oeconomus** Myodes, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 174.—Mus, 1776.
- ecornis** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 203 [n. n.].
- ecornis** Capra, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), 1274 (1835), pl. cclxxxvii B (1788).
- ecornis** Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 7.
- ecostata** Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Colecpt.) 1832, 22 [n. n.].
- Ecpantheria** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Ecpantheria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Lep.
- Ecphora** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.—G.
- Ecpchoroma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V. 1836, 195.—Col. [v. Spix].
- Ecphymatotes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 61.—R. [*typus* Polychrus acutirostris,
- Ecphymotes** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1825, 49; Isis (Oken), 1827, 745.—R.
- Ecpleopus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 434.—R.
- Ecpyrrhorhoa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845, 23.—Lep.
- Ecpyrrhorhoë** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—Lep.
- Ectacmaea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 262.—Cor.
- Ectatoderus** Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 336.—Orth.
- Ectatops** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 273.—Hem.
- Ectatops** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 69.—Col.
- Ectatosoma** (*emend.* Extatosoma, 1833), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 29.—Orth.
- Ectatotarsus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 52.—Col.
- Ectecephala** J. Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marshall, 1851 *est*.
- Ectemnius** Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 260, *err. pro* Ectemnius, Dahlb., *q. v.*
- Ectemnius** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 389.—Hym.
- Ectenes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 29.—Col. [n. d., 2 nom. triv.
- Ectenocera** Zetterstedt, 1827; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* = Ectino→. [append.].

- Ectenopsis** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 115.—Dipt.
- Ectenorrhynchus** Macquart, 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* = Ectinor—.
- Ecthetis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Lep.
- Ecthrophyta** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ectima** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 227.—Lep.
- Ectinocera** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 743.—Dipt.
- Ectinoderus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (72) June 1843, 466.—Hem.
- Ectinogonia** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) Mar. 1837, 112.—Col. [*non* E—ius, *apud* Agassiz].
- Ectinorrhynchus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 407.—Dipt.
- Ectinus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Col.
- ection** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 262.
- Ectobia** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 419.—Orth.
- Ectobius** *id. ac* Ectobia, J. O. Westwood; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.)
- Ectopistes** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 362.—A. [June 1835, 45.]
- Ectrichodia** Audinet-S., Ency. méth. X (1) 1825, 279.—Hem.
- Ectrichodia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ectrychotes, Burm.
- Ectroma** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.
- Ectropis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.—Lep. [—Hym.]
- Ectrychotes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 237.—Hem.
- ectuntio** Esox, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 212. [append.]
- Ectypa** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 86.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv.]
- ectypana** Aleimma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Tortrix.
- ectypana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 30 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- ectypus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (2) 1839, 167. [*n. et f.*]
- ectypa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 129.
- ectypa** Leucania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241.
- ectypa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- ecus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 204. [*n. et f.*]
- ecus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus, 1838.
- Edaphodon** W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 687.—P.
- edax** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 832.
- Edela** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 309.—A.
- edela** Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- edelarida** Fringilla, J. Miers, Trav. Chile, II. 1826, 532 [*n. n.*].
- edelburgensis** Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 125.—
- edelburgensis** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 214. [Productus.]
- edelona** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 20.
- edeniana** Schizothorax, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842,
- edentatum** Amareucium, J. V. Carus, Proc. Ashmol. Soc. II (27) 1850, 269. [579.]
- edentata** Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 466.
- edentatus** Corydoras, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 14, pl. v.
- edentatus** Hypophthalmus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 16.
- edentatus** Leiophron (Ancylus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 461.
- edentatus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 125.
- Edentula** Nitzsch in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 189.—L.
- edentulum** Acardo (Mont.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—Cardium.
- edentula** Alaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Helix.
- edentula** Alasmodonta, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 340.
- edentulus** Ammoecius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 303.
- edentula** Anodon (Say), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 201.—Alasmodonta.
- edentula** Anodonta (Say), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 50.—Alasmodonta. [donta.]
- edentula** Arca, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 12.
- edentula** Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Auricules [1821], 108.
- edentulus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 172.
- edentula** Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit., Suppl. 1808, 29.
- edentula** Cardium, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 92.
- edentulum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 57.

- edentula** Chrysis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 344.
edentulus Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 409.
edentulus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, plate xi, Sept. 1844.
edentulus Curimata (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 241.—Salmo, 1794.
edentula Cyclas, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Nov. 1829, 356. [11.
edentula Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (5) 1832, f. 26*; Catal. (131) 1837,
edentulus Delphinus, J. C. D. Schreber, Säugth. VII., 360 (1846-7), pls. 347, 348 (1845-6).
edentulus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 569.
edentula Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 80.
edentula Helix (Helicodonta), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
 Limaçons, 1821, 39.
edentula Jaminia (Drap.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 89.—Helix.
edentula Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 76.
edentula Lucina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 540.—Venus, 1758.
edentula Mitra, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 378.
edentulus Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 55.
edentula Nerita, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 477.
edentulus Nodus (Schr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—Delphinus.
edentulus Passalus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*
 Ap. 1826], 439.
edentula Petasia (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix.
edentulum Phalium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.
edentula Platiostra, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 228.
edentulus Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 134.
edentula Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 59.
edentula Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.
edentula Raja, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 227.
edentulus Ramphastos, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 209.
edentula Rhinomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 105.
edentulus Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 46.
edentulus Sorites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
edentulus Squalus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
 1847, 111.
edentula Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 54.—Pupa.
edentula Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 29.
edentulus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 162.
edentula Tellina, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 363.
edentula Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 21.—
 Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
edentulus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*]. [11.
edentulus Unio, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 144
edentula Vertigo (Drap.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 52.—Pupa.
edentula Vertigo (Wood), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 41.—Turbo.
Ederesa J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 191.—Lep. [*non* Ederessa, *apud* Agassiz].
Edessa J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 145.—Hem.
edessoides Arvelius, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 347.
edessoides Taurocerus (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 151.—Arvelius.
edeta Spania, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 489.
edgariana Carocolla, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.
edgariana Helix (Lea), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 425.—Carocolla.
edgariana Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
edgarianus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 288.
edgreni Tropideres, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 211.
edictorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 77.—Ichneumon, 1758.
edinensis Delyellia (Dal.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 438.—Planaria.
edinensis Planaria, J. G. Dalyell, Planariae, 1814, 133. [Evania, 1790.
ediogaster Cynips (Rossi), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 16.—

- ediogaster Figites (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 288.—Cynips.
 ediogaster Onychia (Panz.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108.—Evania, 1790.
 edippus Phemiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Papilio edi-
 edititia Anthrax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 156. [pus, 1781.
 edititia Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 47, Dec. 1849.
 [editus].
 edita Siphonia, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 269.
 edita Turritella (Sol.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 111.—Turbo, 1766.
 edmondi Clausilia, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 278.
 edmondii Danaïs, R. P. Lesson in Bougainville, Journ. "Thétis" et "Espér." II. 1837, 344.
 edmundi Nucleolites, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 237.
 edmondi Nucleolites, H. G. Cotteau in A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 Edmondia L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 66.—L. [319.
 edna Lycaena, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 283.
 Edo E. F. Germar, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 117.—Col.
 edocla Heterusia, E. Doubleday, The Zoologist, II (3) 1844, 468. [[n. n.].
 edocla Mechanitis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130
 edocla Pyrrhogyra, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
 edoliformis Dicrurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 297. [253 [n. et f.].
 edolio Cuculus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 60.
 edolioides Melaenornis (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 35.—Melasoma.
 edolioides Melasoma, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 257.
 Edolius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. [n. n.].
 Edolius G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 350.—A.
 Edolius R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1830, 147.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
 edolius Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 425.—Edolio, Temm.
 edolius Oxylophus (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 322.—
 Edomus Raf. 1815; *err.* Jordan *pro* Edonius, *q. v.* [Cuculus.
 Edon J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Dipt.
 edonida Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [n. et f.].
 Edonius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [n. n.].
 Edostoma A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Mamm.) pl. viii, "1839" (*teste* Waterhouse,
 Voy. "Beagle," II. Mamm. 1838, 3), text 1847, 11.—M.
 Edotea Guérin, 1846; *err.* Marschall *pro* Edotia, *q. v.*
 Edotia F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 34.—Cr.
 edouardi Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
 edouardii Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph.
 acétab. 1840, 215. [1840.
 edouardii Porcellia, A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Bellerophon,
 edouardianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 392.
 edula Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
 edula Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
 eduliforme Cardium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 108.
 eduliformis Mytilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 66.
 eduliformis Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 162.
 eduliformis Mytilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 299.
 eduliformis Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 233.
 eduliformis Ostrea (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 60.—Ostracites.
 edulina Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 149.
 edulina Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 218.
 edulis Actinia (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 292.—Anemonia.
 edule Anatum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 145.
 aedulis Anemonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 289.
 edulis Aranea, Labillardière, Voy. Rech. La Pérouse, II. 1800, 240.
 edulis Aranea, J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 7, 1803, 402.
 edulis Aranea, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) III. 1804, 213.
 edulis Bombyx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 599.
 edulis Cereus (Risso), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 45.—Anemonia.

- edulis** Cnemoplites, E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 351.
- edulis** Coryphe (Less.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175; Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 575.—Holothuria. [[1841], 93.—Aranea.
- edulis** Epeira (Labill.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- edulis** Holothuria (Thyone), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 125.
- edulis** Ligula, V. Brighanti, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 218.
- edulis** Mactra, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 335.
- edulis** Mulinia (King), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 376.—Mactra.
- edulis** Nika, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 85.
- edulis** Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) inter Ap.—Sept. 1810, 90.
- edulis** Sipunculus (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 79.—Lumbricus, 1774.
- edulis** Thalassema (Pall.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 225.—Lumbricus, 1774.
- edulis** Trepang, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 24.
- edulis pusillus** Mytilus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 236.
- edura** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 312.—Pterostichus.
- edurus** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- Edusa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Edusa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Moll.
- edusa** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.
- edusa** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 101.—Papilio, 1777.
- edusa** Colotis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1777.
- edusa** Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 46.—Phalaena, 1773.
- edusa** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.
- edusa** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 121.
- edusa alba** Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 2 [n. n.].
- edward** Amazilius (Del.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 78.—Trochilus.
- edwardii** Catulus, A. Smith, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (57) Feb. 1838, 85.
- edwardi** Corbula, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 181. [1830.
- edwardii** Eupodotis, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 58.—Otis edwardsi,
- edwardii** Macroscelides, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.), pl. xiv. 1839.
- edwardii** Phocaena, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 239.
- edwardii** Pteropus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 52.
- edwardi** Pygmaeus; Vol. I, p. 320 [*errore, non usu spec.*]. [308.
- edward** Trochilus, De Latre & Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846,
- edwardi** v. *et* edouardi *et* edwardsi.
- edwardsii** Aega, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 107 [n. n.].
- edwardsii** Alauna (Goods.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 210.—Cuma.
- edwardsii** Alciopa, A. Krohn, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 39. [no. 76].
- edwardsii** Alima, Cocco, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1842, 13 [Spett. Zancleo, Dec. 1841,
- edwardsii** Alpheus (Aud.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 352.—Athanias. [Talitrus.
- edwardsii** Amphithoe (Sab.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.—
- edwardsii** Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45.
- edwardsii** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 1.
- edwardsii** Apolemia, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 519.
- edwardsii** Asaphus, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 19.
- edwardsii** Athanas, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 91; edwardsii in ed. 2 (8vo), pp. xxii, 274 (1827).
- edwardsii** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 416 [n. n.].
- edwardsii** Calamophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—Lithodendron.
- edwardsii** Cancer, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 87.
- edwardsi** Cerithium, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [n. n.].
- edwardsii** [Cerithium?], O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [n. n.].
- edwardsii** Chloraema, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 289.
- edwardsii** Chrysochroa, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.

- edwardsii Cleistotoma, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 64.
edwardsii Codonites, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 235.
edwardsii Coelosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.
edwardsii Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 136.
edwardsii Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 30.
edwardsii Crisia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 53.
edwardsii Ctenonotus (Merr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 64.—Anolis.
edwardsii Cuma, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 504. [123.
edwardsii Cuma, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan. 1843,
edwardsii Cypridina, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Cypridina, 2 (Mar. 1847).
edwardsii Cystonereis, A. Kölliker, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 21.
edwardsii Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518.
edwardsii Dactyloa (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.—Anolis.
edwardsii Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse (ex Kirby MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3)
Jan. 1837, 220.
edwardsii Ebalia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 71.
edwardsii Ebalia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Grapsus, 7 (*die indet.*).
edwardsii Egleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 158.
edwardsii Erichthus, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 260.
edwardsii Eupodotis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—
Otis, 1830. [pl. 39 (1839).
edwardsii Firola, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
edwardsii Fissurella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 175.
edwardsii Gonodactylus, A. A. Berthold, Abh. k. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, III. 1847, 30 ;
Göttingen gelehrte Anz. 1845 (Nachtr. 3), 48. [1840.
edwardsii Hemiaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 20.—Micraster,
edwardsii Herbstia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.
edwardsii Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 211.—
Ichneumon.
edwardsii Hersilia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 128. [109.
edwardsii Homarus, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849,
edwardsii Homera, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 408.
edwardsii Hyas, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
edwardsii Ichneumon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 139.
edwardsii Idotea, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 33.
edwardsii Latomeandra (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May
1849, 272.—Meandrina.
edwardsii Libellula, de Selys in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 124.
edwardsii Limosa, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb.
edwardsii Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 96. [1832], 398.
edwardsii Lophocephala, O. G. Costa, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 280.
edwardsii Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 96.
edwardsii Maja (Paramithrax), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 92.
edwardsii Mangusta (Geoff.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm.,
Syn. 1827, 157.—Herpestes.
edwardsii Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 98. [Meandrina.
edwardsii Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2. [1850, 40.—
edwardsii Microphyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 40.—
edwardsii Mongo (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 63.—
Ichneumon.
edwardsii Murex (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 129.—
edwardsii Myliobates, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 199. [Purpura.
edwardsii Naesaea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 75.
edwardsii Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 176.
edwardsii Nymphalis (Aterica), J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. XII
(3 & 4) 1845, 251.
edwardsii Oedipoda, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (112) Ap. 1846, 284.
edwardsii Ogygia, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 321.

- edwardsii Otis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831 (pl. 59).
edwardsii Pagurus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 211.
edwardsii Paramithrax, de H.; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 14.—
Maja (P.) [III.] (5 & 6) Oct. 1840, 271.
edwardsii Phaethon, J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2=Sci. Nat.
edwardsii Phloiophilus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Waterhouse MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.)
June 1830, 81. [Cancer.
edwardsii Platycarcinus (Bell), H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 20.—
edwardsii Polytmus (L. & B.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—
Trochilus edward.
edwardsii Pontia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 572.
edwardsii Psammodromus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov.
1839, 253.
edwardsii Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 74.
edwardsii Pteropus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810,
edwardsii Purpura, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 155. [92.
edwardsii Raniletta, Barthélemy, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 313.
edwardsii Retepora, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV. (1) 1848, 81.
edwardsii Romalaeosoma (Hoeven), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn.
Lepidopt. II (1850), 284.—Nymphalis (Aterica).
edwardsii Scaphura, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 230. [216.
edwardsii Scorio (Atrous), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
edwardsii Simia, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 15. [Chloraema.
edwardsii Siphonostomum (Duj.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 320.—
edwardsii Spongarium, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 696.
edwardsii Stenidia, Laporte de C., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 119.
edwardsii (*sic*) Talitrus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxxxiii.
edwardsii Tanais, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 174.
edwardsii Tergipes, A. v. Nordmann, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III
(16 & 17) Sept. 1844, 270.
edwardsii Thomasus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 392.
edwardsi Xantho, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 61.
[edwardsi etc. *v. et* ?edouardi etc. & edwardi].
Edwardsia O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Edwardsia, 1 (Dec. 1838).—Cr.
Edwardsia Quatrefages, L'Institut, Dec. 1841, 427; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841,
120.—Med. [*sine typo*].
edwardsianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1848, 504.
edwardsiana Aspistis (Dugès), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—Lacerta.
edwardsiana Crisidia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 8.
edwardsiana Cypridina, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 17.
edwardsiana Danaea, A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. Mérid. V (4) 1839 & 1846, 25.
edwardsiana Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 12.
edwardsiana (*sic*) Lacerta, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (64) Ap. 1829, 386.
edwardsianus Psammodromus (Dugès), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Med. Chir. (Metaxa's) I
(2) July 1839, 111.—Lacerta.
edwardsianus Psammodromus (Dugès), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII.
July 1839, 62.—Lacerta.
edwardsianus Psammodromus (Dugès), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (25) 1839.—
edwardsiana Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 101. [Lacerta.
edwardsiana Thoa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 25.
Edwardsocrinus *v.* Edwardsocrinus.
edwarsi *v.* edwardsi.
edwarsianus *v.* edwardsianus.
Edwardsocrinus A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 157.—Crin.
eedii *v.* eldi.
efasciatus Heros, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 372.
efasciata Paludina, J. Pickering, The Zoologist, V (7) 1847, 1787.
efasciatus Trachidermus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 160.

- effeminatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 338, Nov. 1848.
- effeminatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 532.
- effeta** Actinia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 285.—*v. effoeta*, 1767.
- effictalis** Megatomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342 [*n. n.*].
- efficta** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 302, Dec. 1845.
- efflorata** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 218.
- efflorescens** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 441.
- effoeta** Cribrina (Bast.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264.—Actinia, L. 1767.
- effossa** Cytherea, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 123.
- effosa** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 117.
- effosa** Noctuites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. XI. 1850 [1849], 185.
- effossus** Tenebrio, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 8.
- effossa** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 43. [Huebner.]
- effractana** Glyphisia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix,
- effractana** Rhacodia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Tortrix, 1797.
- effractana** Teras (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix, 1797.
- effractana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 28 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- effractana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 27. [[*n. et f.*].]
- effractaria** Ennomos, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842,
- effractaria** Nedusia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291. [112.]
- effractella** Eccopisa, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 648.
- effraenis** Lycodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 917.
- effrenata** Carduelis, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. xiii.
- effugiens** Anthia, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 417.
- effulgens** Chalcophana, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161.
- effulgens** Chrysis, G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Comp., June 1819, 462 [*n. n.*]; & J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 392.
- effulgens** Idiocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, no. 733.
- effulgens** Mytilus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 119. [Noctua.]
- effusa** Amphipyra (Huebner.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (25) 1835, 91.—
- effusa** Ampullaria (Müll.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 68.—Nerita, 1774.
- effusa** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825,
- effusum** Aplidium, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 185. [275.]
- effusum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 65, Dec. 1846.
- effusus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 152.
- effusus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 322.
- effusa** Cetonia, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 446 [*n. n.*].
- effusa** Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 266.
- effusa** Litiopa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 71.
- effusa** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 455.
- effusa** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 500.
- effusa** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 194.
- effusa** Natica, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 104. [[*n. et f.*].]
- effusa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 173 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- effusa** Philoppyra (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 201.—Noctua.
- effusus** Solecurtus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Solen.
- effusus** Solen, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 424.
- effusa** Soletellina (Desh.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 102.—Solen, Lam.
- effusus** Vermetus, Valenciennes in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- Ega** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 93.—Col.
- ega** Pieris, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 536.
- egaea** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- egaea** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 256.
- Egaenus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) ante Ap. 1839, 149.—Ar.

- Egaenus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 24.—Ar.
- Egatheus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 158 & Tab. A, *dorso* [=Ibis,
- Egea** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 245.—Lep. [Lacep.].
- egea** *v.* **egeus**.
- egeana** Amphitrite, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- egeas** Antomeris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 155.—Phalaena, ?**egeus**, 1775.
- egenana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- egenana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 124.—
- egenana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469. [Tortrix.
- egenaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 121.
- egens** Hypselomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 148.
- egenula** Helix, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 351.
- egenus** Agnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 442.
- egenus** Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 258.
- egena** Amnicola, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 75.
- egenus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 241.
- egenus** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 549.
- egenum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 121.
- egena** Chrysomela, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- egena** Chrysomela, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica I (4) 1827, 649.
- egena** Copris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
- egena** Cycnia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.
- egenus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 400.
- egenus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 225.
- egena** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 216.—Papilio.
- egena** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 120.
- egenus** Loborhynchus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164. [128.
- egenus** Lobotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- egenus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 202.
- egenus** Notiodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 184.—Bagous.
- egenus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 109.
- egena** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 162.—egina, Cr. 1775.
- egena** Pentilia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 502.
- egenus**, Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- egenus** Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 162.
- egenus** Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 75 [*n. n.*].
- egena** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272; Abh. 1841 (1843), 428.
- egenum** Solarium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 84.
- egenus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 698.
- egenus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 355.
- egena** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 131.
- Egeon** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 166.—Rh.
- Egeon** A. Risso, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (66) Mar. 1813, 233.—Cr.
- egeon** Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- Egeria** de Roissy in Sonnini's Buffon (Moll. VI.) 1805, 324.—L.
- Egeria** Dum. 1806, Dipt.; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Egeria** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 39.—Cr.
- Egeria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 555.—
- Egeria** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 49.—L. [Dipt.
- Egeria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aegeria, Fabr.
- egeria** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- egeria** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 79.—Papilio, 1775.
- egeria** Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 104.—Papilio, 1775. [Aegeria, 1758.
- egeria** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio,
- egeria** *emend. pro* aegeria, Papilio, L.; F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 238.

- egeria** Pararge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—*Papilio aegeria*, 1758.
- egeriei** Scarabaeus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 114.
- egerioidea** Zaphne, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Egernia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.—R. [1830, 527.]
- egertoni** Actinodura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 18.
- egertoni** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 108.
- egertoni** Asiraca, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33. [Cyprina.]
- egertoni** Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—
- egertoni** Chimaera, W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 206.
- egertoni** Chimaera (Ischydon), Buckland; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 340 (1843).
- egertoni** Cladocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 197.
- egertoni** Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 228 (1843).
- egertoni** Cyprina, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.
- egertoni** Macropoma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
Foss. II (2), 174 (1844).
- egertoni** Mystriosaurus, Kaup in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 3.
- egertoni** Ophioderma (Brod.), E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. Lond. IV (2) 1844, 232.—
Ophiura.
- egertoni** Ophiura, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1835, 202.
- egertoni** Ophiurella (Brod.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835
(1836), 192.—Ophiura. [II (1), 302 (1844) [*n. n.*].]
- egertoni** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- egertoni** Palaeoniscus, P. de M. Grey Egerton (*ex Ag. [n. n.]*), Q. J. Geol. Soc. London,
VI. 1850, 5.
- egertoni** Palaeorhynchum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1), 80 (1844).
- egertoni** Pomophractus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].
- egertoni** Poteriocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 205.
- egertoni** Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 257 (1842).
- egertoni** Taxocrinus (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Poteriocrinus.
- egesippii** *v. hegesippii*.
- egestana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- egestana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.—
- egestana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 470. [Tortrix.]
- egestina** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 816.
- egestina** Atella (Q. & G.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
[*egestus -a -um*]. [(1848), 167.—Argynnis.]
- egesta** Apatura (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egesta** Harma (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II. 1850,
288.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egesta** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.–June 1850, 166.
- egesta** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 334.
- egesta** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 369.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 181.
- egeus** Erebia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 240.—Tachina.
- egea** Grapta (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
197.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus** Macquartia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
II. 1830, 205.—Tachina.
- egea** Maniola (Cr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 176.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 206.
- egea** Realia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.–June 1850, 167.
- egeus** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 275.
- egea** Vanessa (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lep. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 82.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- egeus** Zophomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 166.
- Egiale** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*]. [—Tachina.]
- egialea** Amauris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 14.—*Papilio*, 1777.

- egialea** Danaüs (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 91.—Papilio, 1777. [1777.]
- egialea** Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 450.—Papilio, **egina** Acraea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 141.—Papilio, 1775. [to pl. 145.]
- egina** Coronis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., 1836-49, expl. **egina** Mechanitis (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 130.—Papilio, 1775.
- egina** Melinaea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Papilio, 1775.
- egineus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.
- Eginia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 502.—**Egiocbus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 132.—Dipt. [*n. n.*]. [Dipt.]
- Egira** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—Lep.
- egira** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844-5, 23.
- egista** Argynnis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 261.—Papilio, 1780.
- egista** Atella (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167.—Papilio, 1780.
- egista** Issoria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Papilio, 1780.
- Egithalus** *id. ac* Aegithalus, ? Boie; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 45.
- Egithina** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 52.—A. [=Aegithina,
- Egius** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 464.—Col. [Vieill.]
- Eglaea** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers, II.) 1830, 7 [*teste* Scudder, *sed* Egloea, v. Aeglia, Sw. 1840].
- eglanteriae** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 102.
- eglanteriae** Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Hylotoma.
- eglanteriae** Dosytheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, Fab. 1793.
- eglanteriae** Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piez. 1804, 25.
- eglanteriae** Rhodites, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 194.
- eglanteriae** Tenthredo (Dolerus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 291. [120.—Raia, 1800.]
- eglanterius** Dasybatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
- eglantiera** Raia, Bosc; C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 103.
- eglantina** Cypraea, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 27 [=28].
- Egle** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 584.—Dipt.
- Egle** J. Barande, Not. préf. Silur. 1846, 34.—Cr.
- egle** Euchaetes (Drury), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 257.—Phalaena, 1773.
- egle** Spilosoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 38.—Phalaena,
- Egleis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 151.—Col. [1773.]
- Eglisia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- egnatia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.
- egnatia** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 678.—Pieris.
- Egnyonyx** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 167.—Neur.
- Egocerus** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 475.—M.
- Egolia** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 150.—Col.
- egregialis** Aglossa, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 3.
- egregialis** Hypsopygia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 120.
- egregiella** Butalis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 345. [1845, 678.—Megalopus.]
- egregius** Agathomerus (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- egregia** Anisoptera, Herrich-S., Nomencl. Entom. II. 1840, 69 [*n. n.*].
- egregia** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 11.
- egregius** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 67.
- egregius** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- egregia** Cyclas, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 292. [402.]
- egregia** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 31.
- egregia** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 302.

- egregius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 314.
- egregia** Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 68; (12) 1836, 319.
- egregius** Megalopus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 525.
- egregia** Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 93.
- egregia** Myrmecoptera, Germar, Magazin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 124. [433.]
- egregia** Odontocheila, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1833.
- egregius** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, 15.
- egregius** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 505.
- egregius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- egregia** Pupa, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, 81.
- egregia** Taeniopera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 327.—Macronota.
- egregius** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 78, June 1844.
- egressa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. xxxviii.
- Egretta** T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 59.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [—A.]
- Egretta** C. L. Bonaparte, Osserv. Regno Anim. 1830, 97; Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 56.
- egretta** Casmerodius (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 412.—Ardea,
- egretta** Erodias, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 133. [Gm. 1788.]
- egretta** Geronticus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 26.—Ardea,
- egretta** Herodias (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 559.—Ardea, 1788. [Gm. 1788.]
- egrettoides** Ardea, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 374.
- Egybolis** J. A. Boissduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afr. austr. II. 1847, 595.—Lep.
- egypt**→ *v.* **aegypt**→
- ehingensis** Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) [*post* Mar.] 1846, 65.
- ehrenbergii** Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 11.
- ehrenbergii** Adesmia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 24.
- ehrenbergii** Aeolosoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 137.
- ehrenbergii** Amystes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 6.
- ehrenbergii** Apterygyna, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 515.
- ehrenbergii** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 188.
- ehrenbergii** Augocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 140.
- ehrenbergii** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 113.
- ehrenbergii** Carabus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (11) 1829, 368.
- ehrenbergii** Carabus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. d.
- ehrenbergii** Ceratoptera, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 187.
- ehrenbergii** Chilodon, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 176 & 648.
- ehrenbergii** Corniculina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 110.
- ehrenbergii** Crustellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 95.—Robulina.
- ehrenbergii** Cystophthalmus, A. J. C. Corda, Beitr. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 178.
- ehrenbergii** Echinopora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- ehrenbergii** Eremophila, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 525. [187.]
- ehrenbergii** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 644.
- ehrenbergii** Fenestella, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 18.—Gorgonia, 1846.
- ehrenbergii** Fungia (Leuck.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 303.—Herpololithus, *i.e.* Herpolitha.
- ehrenbergii** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 63.
- ehrenbergii** Gorgonia, H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 585.
- ehrenbergii** Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 12.
- ehrenbergii** Herpolitha, F. S. Leuckart, Obs. Zool. Zooph. corall. 1841, 52.
- ehrenbergii** Heterotis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 469.
- ehrenbergii** Hydriophora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
- ehrenbergii** Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 162. [304.]
- ehrenbergii** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 312.
- ehrenbergii** Ligia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 173.
- ehrenbergii** Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 267.
- ehrenbergii** Mesostoma (Focke), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 561.—
- ehrenbergii** Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 283. [Planaria.]
- ehrenbergii** Morpheis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].

- ehrenbergii Nemertes, A. Köl liker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 92.
 ehrenbergii Notogonia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 20.
 ehrenbergii Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 31.
 ehrenbergii Pagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 155.
 ehrenbergii Paludicella, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXI. 1848, 27.
 ehrenbergii Pentasyderina, G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], II. 1843, 351.
 ehrenbergii Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 184.
 ehrenbergii Phyllopora (Gein.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—
 ehrenbergii Planaria, G. W. Focke, Ann. Wiener Mus. I (2) 1836, 193. [Gorgonia.
 ehrenbergii Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 119.
 ehrenbergii Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 221.
 ehrenbergii Platycelia, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 8.
 ehrenbergii Polyophthalmus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan. 1850, 9.
 ehrenbergii Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
 ehrenbergii Retepora (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 169.—
 ehrenbergii Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 127. [Fenestella.
 ehrenbergii Robulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.
 ehrenbergii Scalaria, E. Forbes in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 565.
 ehrenbergii Scorpio, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 282.
 ehrenbergii Scorpio (Telegonus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 230. [105.
 ehrenbergii Stylophora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850,
 ehrenbergii Textularia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
 ehrenbergii Tubularia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 21.
 ehrenbergii Vaginulina, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1348. [296.
 ehrenbergiana Coeloria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849,
 ehrenbergiana Coenopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 109.
 ehrenbergiana Leptastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug.
 ehrenbergianus Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 833. [1849, 120.
 Ehrenbergina A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 377.—Rh.
 Ehusa J. Gistl, 1848; *sic* Waterhouse, 1902, *sed err. pro* Edusa.
 eichhornii Actinophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 198.
 eichhornii Chydorus, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 89. [125.
 eichhornii Stephanoceros, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
 eichwaldi Asaphus, G. Fischer in E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingrida, 1825, 54.
 eichwaldi Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 178.
 eichwaldii Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 94, Mar. 1845.
 eichwaldii Cellulina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 308.
 eichwaldi Ceratites, A. v. Keyserling, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (11) Ap. 1846, 172. [114.
 eichwaldii Clausilia, J. v. Siemaschko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847,
 eichwaldi Gomphoceras, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 376.—Asaphus. [1844, 283.
 eichwaldi Scyphia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (2)
 eichwaldiana Cardinia (Vern.), A. v. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 255.—Unio.
 eichwaldiana Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 448. [270.
 eichwaldianus Turbo, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
 eichwaldiana Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 107.
 eichwaldianus Unio, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 307.

- Eider** F. P. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 62.—A. [*non* Cuv. 1817, Eidolon C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [*n. n.*].] [*vernac.*].
- Eidophasia** E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 418.—Col.
- Eidopsaris** *id. ac* Eidopsarus, 1837; W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 344.
- Eidopsarus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 327.—A.
- Eidothea** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 46.—Nud.
- Eidothea** J. Scouler, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. III. June 1831, 354.—Cr. [*non* eidouxi *v.* eydouxi. [Eidotea, *apud* Agassiz].]
- Eieides** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Eieides** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [3] [*die indet.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- eieidias** Perrhybris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [121] [*n. et f.*].
- [*eifelensis*].
- eiffiensis** Buccinum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 34.
- eiffiense** Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 14. [349.
- eiffiensis** Cythoceratites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
- eifelensis** Gyroceras (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—Cythoceratites.
- eiffiensis** Lituities, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 25.
- eiffiensis** Pileopsis, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29.
- eiffiensis** Porcellia, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 33.
- eifelensis** Spirula (Vern.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (1) 1845, 49.—
- Eilema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Lep. [Cyrtoceras.
- Eilicrinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 287.—Lep.
- eimensis** Treron (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba eimeensis, 1788.
- einersbergensis** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
- einersbergensis** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 198.
- Eione** Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 155.—Pter. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Eione** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 171.—G.
- eione** Anthocharis, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 578.
- Eira** C. H. Smith, Introd. Mamm. (Nat. Libr. XXXV.) Dec. 1842, 201.—M.
- eira** Felis, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 114.
- Eirara** Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 232.—M.
- Eirene** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829.—Coel.
- eirene** Odontocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 92.
- Eirone** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 144.—Hem.
- Eisides** *err. pro* Eieides; J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II.—*sic* Scudder, *sed* Eieides, Tab. 3.
- eisleibensis** Esox, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 322.
- Eisodinus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- ejaculans** Brachinus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 105.
- ejulans** Cuculus, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (2) 1837, 164.
- ejuncidus** Anomalon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 241.
- ejuncida** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 201.
- ejuncida** Xylota, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 8.
- ekala** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 117.
- eklon-** *v.* ecklon-.
- elabiatus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
- Elabites** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—R. [625.
- elaboratus** Otorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- elaborata** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- elaborata** Pyramidella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 259.
- elaboratum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 344.
- elaborata** Turbinolia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- elaboratus** Turbo, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
- Elacate** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 328.—P. [—P.
- Elacates** Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 203 & fn., also Index to vol. III. 1829, 460.
- Elacates** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elagatis, Benn.

- Elachertus** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151.—Hym.
- Elachestes** Hoffm. in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Elachestus** *id. ac* Elachertus, Spin.; C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834,
- Elachipalpus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 169.—Dipt. [137.
- Elachiptera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 621.—Dipt.
- Elachista** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 177.—Lep.
- Elachistus** *err. pro* Elachertus, Spin.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym. 1845), 12.
- Elachyptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elachiptera, Macq.
- elaeagri** Purpuricenus, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*] [238.
- elaeagri** Purpuricenus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824,
- elaeathorax** Emberiza, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Stubenvögel, ed. 4, 1840, 178.
- elaeathorax** Loxia, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Stubenvögel, ed. 3, 1812, 283.
- elaica** Calamodyta (Linderm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—
Salicaria.
- elaica** Hippolais (Linderm.), Z. Gerbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Dec. 1846, 434.—
- elaieca** Salicaria, A. Lindermayer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 343. [Salicaria.
- Elaenea** *emend. pro* Elaenia, Sund.; Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 250.
- Elaenia** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 89.—A.
- Elaenia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elania, Gray.
- Elaeochrosus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 153.—Hem. [*non*
- Elaeorhous** P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 122.—P. [*binom.*].
- Elagatis** F. D. Bennett, Narr. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 283.—P. [*non* 1835, *apud* Agass.].
- elaica** *v.* **elaieca**.
- Elainia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Elais** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 177.—Ar.
- Elamena** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 33.—Cr.
- Elamis** A. White (Leach, MS), List Crust. B. M. 1847, 87.—Cr.
- Elampus** M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 10.—Hym.
- elanga** Bengana, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834 (pl. 96).
- elanga** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 281.
- Elania** Sundevall, 1835; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) *sed err. pro* Elaenia.
- Elania** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 80.—R.
- Elanoides** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1818, 101.—A.
- Elanus** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 97.—A.
- elana** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 197.
- Elaphalces** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Zool. Mus. J. B. 1828, 41.—M. [*v.* Palmer, Ind. gen.
Mamm. 1904, 253].
- Elaphastomus** MacLeay, 1819; *sic* Agassiz *sed vide* Elephastomus.
- Elaphe** J. Wagler (*ex* Fitz. MS), Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 27.—R.
- Elaphe** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [*n. n.*].
- elaphi** Oestrus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 61.
- Elaphidion** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 66.—Col.
- Elaphidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elaphidion, Serv.
- Elaphinis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 595.—Col.
- Elaphis** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 146.—R.
- elaphis** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 450.
- elaphis** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 117.
- elaphis** Natrix (Shaw), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (7) 1834.—Coluber.
- elaphis** Tropidonotus (Merr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber, Sh.
- Elaphocera** J. Géné, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.—Col.
- Elaphocera** J. Géné, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 188.—Col.
- Elaphochoerus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—M.
- elaphoides** Cervus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 648. [242.
- elaphoides** Coluber, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (16) Feb. 1838,
- elaphoides** Rucervus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 154.—Cervus, 1835.
- Elaphopsis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 101.—Col.
- Elaphria** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 16.—Lep.
- Elaphria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 230.—Lep.

- elaphrina** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 470.
Elaphrodytes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—R.
elaphroides Helaeotrechus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 5.
elaphroides Stigmatium, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 54.
Elaphroma C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—"fam. dubia."
Elaphroma C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Elaphropeza J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 86.—Dipt.
Elaphroptera Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 239.—Hym.
Elaphroptera J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
Elaphropus T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 73.—Col.
Elaphropus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
Elaphropus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*tytus* Lacerta galloti, D. & B.].
Elaphus C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 307.—M.
elaphus Bdella (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 158.—Scirus.
elaphus Cervus (Strongyloceros), R. Owen, Brit. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 472.
elaphus Chremylus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266. [1834, 43.
elaphus Scirus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 21 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* II. July
elaphus fossilis Cervus, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 475.
elaphus primordialis Cervus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 10.
elapiformis Homalopsis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 515.—Python.
elapiformis Python, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 89.
Elapocormus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
Elapodis Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
elapoides Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 133; II. 44.
Elapoidis F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 519.—R. [Elapodis, 1826].
Elapomorphus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
Elapomorphus A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App. p. 16, 1849.—R.
Elaposoma L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—R.
Elaproptera Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 571.
Elaps J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 289.—R. [Hym.
elaps Elaposoma (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Naja.
elaps Naja, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 185; II. 485.
elapsoides Coluber, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. II. 1838, 123.
elapsoidea Calamaria, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 119.
elara Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 870. [(2) 1831, 165.
elasma Aptychus, H. v. Meyer, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 399; N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV
Elasmatina S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 2.—G.
Elasmion J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Elasmocelis M. Spinola; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 205.—Hem.
Elasmocera C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 154.—Dipt.
Elasmocerus J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 14.—Col.
Elasmodes Le Conte, 1848; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est.*
Elasmodon Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (5) 1847, pl. 42.—M. [*n. et f.*].
Elasmodus P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 156.—P.
Elasmodus P. de M. G. Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 350 (1843).—P.
Elasmogena Ag. 1847; *err.* Herrmannsen *pro* Elasmogona.
Elasmognathus F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 90.—Hem.
Elasmogona L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Lasmigona, Raf.
Elasmodora W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 390.—Cor.
Elasmoscelis M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 388.—Hem.
 [Elasmocelis, 1839].
Elasmotherium G. Fischer, Progr. séance publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1808; Mém.
 Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 250.—M.
Elasmus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.
Elassonyx C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 386.—Col. [—Hym.
Elassus G. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 85.—Hym.

Elastoma W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 168 & 202.—P.

elata *v.* **elatus**.

elatata Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 321.—Geometra

elatella Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 190. [elatata, 1796.

elater Alactaga (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.—Dipus.

elater Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1825 (1828), 155.

elater Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 290.—Dipus.

elaterinus Euchnemis, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.

elaterina Ptilodactyla, Ill. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].

Elaterites O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 141.—Col.

elateroide Isosoma, Mannerheim in E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 160.

elateroides Cerophytum, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 375.—Melasis, 1804.

elateroides Dima, Ziegl. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].

elateroides Melasis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 76.

elateroides Parnus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 257 [*n. n.*].

elateroides Throscus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 443.

Elathea J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—A.

elatheia Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.

elatheia Eurema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1777.

elatheia Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 136.—Papilio, Cr.

1777. [1777.

elatheia Pontia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio,

elatheia Terias (God.), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 664.—Pieris.

Elathocerus Schoenherr, 1847; *teste* Marschall *sed vide* Elattocerus.

"**Elatia** Megerle, Berlin. Mag. = Pleurotoma"; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*

Elatina P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 98.—Lep.

elatiar Balea (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 390.—Pupa.

elatiar Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.

elatiar Fusus, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 15.

elatiar Hamites, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 265.

elatiar Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 371.

elatiar Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 3.

elatiar Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 346.

elatiar Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 4.

elatiar Pupa, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20.

elatiar Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 103.

elatiar Teles, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (83) Nov. 1830, no. 333. [454.

elatiar Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,

Elatiptus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 484.—Hem. [*non binom.*].

Elatocecis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [*non binom.*].

elator Banchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 128.

elatratus Nassacites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 417.

Elattocerus C. J. Schoenherr, Mant. II. 1847; K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 134.—Col.

Elatus F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 153.—Hym.

elatus Agrilus (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 302.—Buprestis,

elatus Anisodactylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 70. [1787.

elata Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1792.

elatus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352.—Apis alata, 1798.

elatus Bos, Croiz. ; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 172.

elatus Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831; (89) Feb. 1832.

elatus Bucorvus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 89.—Buceros.

elata Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 48.

elatus Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 241.—Lygaeus, 1794.

elatus Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 189.

elata Cardinalia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Trochus, ? Lam.

elatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.

elata Carocolla (Fér.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 137.—Helix, F.-B.

elatus Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 218.

- elatus Chondrus, Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 406.
 elatus Chrysolampis (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 546.—Trochilus, L. 1766.
 elata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 20.
 elatus Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
 elatus Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 341.
 elatus Coraebus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 13.—Buprestis, 1787.
 elata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 454.
 elatus Cryptoccephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 41.
 elatus Cyprinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (17 & 18) 1836.
 elatus Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 275.
 elatus Diactor (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 334.—Lygaeus, 1794.
 elatus Elania (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 306.—Sylvia, 1790.
 elata Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 414.—Carabus.
 elata Formica, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 130.
 elata Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 660.—Crioceris.
 elatum Glaucidium, Natterer in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 36.
 elatus Harpalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148.
 elata Helix, Faure-Biguet in Rossmäessler, Icon. L. u. S. Moll. (5 & 6) 1837, 23.
 elata Helix (Helicella), Faure-Biguet in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 50 [n. n.].
 elatus Hemiaster (Desml.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.—Spa-
 elatus Histiurus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 289. [tangus.
 elatus Hyboclypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 152.
 elatus Molops (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 164.—Carabus.
 elata Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 614.
 elata Nassa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 293.
 elata Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 38.
 elata Nerinea, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 383.
 elatus Nucleolites (Cassidulus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 162.
 elatus Pentodon, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 60.
 elata Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 314.
 elatus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 508.
 elata Pipra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 7.
 elata Plagia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 201.
 elatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
 elata Pupa (Megaspira), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 197.
 elata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post May 1832, 207.
 elata Pyrgelix (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Pupa elatior.
 elata Pyrula, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 94.
 elatus Rhinoceros, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 154 (1828).
 elata Ricinula (de Bl.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 27, Oct. 1846.—
 elata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 124. [Purpura.
 elatus Rostellaria (Strombus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 85.
 elatus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 49.
 elatus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 65.
 elatus Scorpio (Ischnurus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844,
 elata Serica, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 39. [235.
 elatus Spatangus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 252.
 elatus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 248.
 elata Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.
 elata Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 289.
 elata Tetanocera (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 9.—Musca, 1781.
 elata Theba, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.
 elatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 21.
 elatus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 235.
 elata Turricula (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix.

- elatus** Tyrannulus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 94.—Sylvia, 1790.
- elata** Volucella (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 135.—Musca, 1781.
- elaverensis** Amphicyon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 112.
- elaveris** Crocodilus, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 412.
- elaveris** Emys, A. Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 425.
- elbasus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 45.
- Elder** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 77.—Cr.
- eldii** Cervus, [J. McClelland], Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (7) Oct. 1841, 417.
- eedii** Panolia (M'Cl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 34.—Cervus eldii.
- Elea** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. u. d. Enns, III. 1833, 116.—G.
- elea** v. **eleus**.
- Eleale** E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 36.—Col.
- electella** Lita, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 307.
- electissimus** Trochus, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 264.
- electona** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- elector** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 110.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- elector** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 73.
- electoralis** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 7.
- electorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 93.
- Electra** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 120.—Polyz.
- Electra** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Electra** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Electra** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 194.—G.
- electra** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- electra** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 34.
- electra** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 102.—Papilio, 1767.
- electra** Colotis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1767.
- electra** Lagenorhynchus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 35.
- electra** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- electra** Melanargia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 99.
- electra** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 367.
- electra** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
- electra** Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 78 [*n. n.*].
- electra** Paphia, Boisduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.
- electricum** Pecten, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- electra** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- electricus** Anacanthus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 117.
- electrica** Anomia, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 1.
- electricus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 21, Ap. 1848.
- electricus** Geophilus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII. (2) 1814, 409.—Scolopendra. [76.—Gymnotus, 1766.
- electricus** Gymnionotus (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818.
- electricus** Malapterurus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 90.—Silurus, 1789. [291.
- electricus** Malapterus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827,
- electrica** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 312.
- electrica** Phosphora (L.), W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Scolopendra, 1758.
- electricus** Psilonotus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.
- electricus** Rhinobatus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 356.
- electricus** Trichiurus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 79.
- Electrina** W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 30.—G.
- electricus** Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 61.
- electrina** Helix, A. Binney (*ex* Gould MS), Boston Journ. N. H. III (4) 1840, 423.
- electrina** Helix, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 183.
- electricus** Hylesinites, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 15.

- Electron** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—A. [1793.]
electron Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.—? *Hesperia*, Fab.
electron Lymnas (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 464.—*Hesperia*, 1793.
electron Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 150.
electrum Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 373, Dec. 1848.
Electus Gray; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 27.—*non comp. a me ante* Ann. Mag. N. H. [4] V. 1870, 329. = *Eclectus*, Wagl.
electus Acercus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 24.—Tiphys, 1837.
electum Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 671. [1836, 331.]
electus Brachybamus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1)
electa Catocala (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena,
electus Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 235. [1792.]
electa Lamprosia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Noctua,
electa Noctua, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 201. [1792.]
electus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 144.
electus Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 17.
electa Trypeta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 185.
Eledon F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 10.—Ceph.
Eledona Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 2.—*male pro* Eledone.
Eledone W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 138.—Ceph.
elegantidae Lucina, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [*n. n.*].
elegans Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
elegans Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 25.
elegans Achatium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.
elegans Achrochaeta, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 184.
elegans Acis, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 216.
elegans Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 24. [Gryllus.
elegan[s] Acridium (Charp.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott. 31 (*ad* 1836).—
elegans Acteon, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 139.
elegans Actinohelia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Astrea.
elegans Actinia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 225.
elegans Actinoporus, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 10.
elegans Adelina, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 156.
elegans Adoretosoma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 234.
elegans Aeger, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 68.
elegans Agalmopsis, M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 32.
elegans Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 100.
elegans Agaricia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 102.—Pavonia on plate.
elegans Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 500. [679.—Megalopus.
elegans Agathomerus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
elegans Agelena, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 619.
elegans Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 169.
elegans Agrion, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 104.
elegans Agrodes, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 162.
elegans Agrotis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural., 1844, 187.—Noctua, 1837.
elegans Alcides, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 421.
elegans Alcyonium (Edw.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 624.—"Alcyonide élégante."
elegans Allorisma, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 12.
elegans Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 92.
elegans Alveopora (Leym.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 276.—Porites.
elegans Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
elegans Amara, P. Rylands, The Naturalist, II (7) Ap. 1837, 24.

- elegans Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 213.
elegans Ampelis, C. P. Thunberg, D. D. Ampelis, 1823, 2.
elegans Ampelis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 385.
elegans Amphisbaena, Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 113.
elegans Amphitragulus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
elegans Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
elegans Anatina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 161. [33.
elegans Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 725.
elegans Ancyclus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 64.
elegans Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.
elegans Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 65.
elegans Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7)
1849, 16 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
elegans Anthonomus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93.
elegans Anthopora, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 86.
elegans Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
155. [[i.e. 1812-13], 124.
elegans Anticus, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1808, 161; & ed. 2, 1811.
elegans Aphodius, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 18. [podium.
elegans Apiocrinus (Deffr.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (1) Aug. 1840, 29.—Astro-
elegans Aplosastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 176.
elegans Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 306.
elegans Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435.
elegans Arca, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 60.
elegans Arca (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 146.—Cucullaea.
elegans Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 117.
elegans Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 221.
elegans Arca, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.
elegans Arca, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 92.
elegans Arca, S. V. Wood, L., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [n. n.].
elegans Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Tellina.
elegans Arpactus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 79.
elegans Arrhenodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 126.
elegans Artemis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 325.
elegans Artiopteryx, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 389.
elegans Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 42.
elegans Aspisurus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische
elegans Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 86 (pl. 137). [(13) 1829, 61.
elegans Astarte, Sow., *var. major*; C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 82.
elegans Asterodiscus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 75.
elegans Astraea, J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 296 [n. n.].
elegans Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 69.
elegans Astrodermus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.
elegans Astropodium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 468.
elegans Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 12.
elegans Atractodon, E. Charlesworth, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Ap. 1837, 220.
elegans Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1793.
elegans Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 353.
elegans Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 367.
elegans Aturia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 61.
elegans Aulacopalpus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 459.
elegans Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 6 Nov. 1842, 818.
elegans Avicula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 130.
elegans Baetis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 132 [n. n.].
elegans Baetis, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb. 1834, 120
elegans Bagous (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 74.—Lixus.
elegans Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 313.
elegans Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 306.

- elegans** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 203.
- elegans** Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 164.
- elegans** Berycopsis, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 372.
- elegans** Berytus (Curt.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 57.—Neides.
- elegans** Biplax, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 5.
- elegans** Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 84.
- elegans** Blepharis, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 190.
- elegans** Boa, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 123.
- elegans** Bolina, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 513.
- elegans** Bolitochara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 350.
- elegans** Bombus, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 67.
- elegans** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 342.
- elegans** Boscia, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. IV.
- elegans** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 807.
- elegans** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 355.
- elegans** Brissopsis, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July
- elegans** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.]. [1847, 15.
- elegans** Bruchus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 172, 1839, p. 7.
- elegans** Buccinum, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1822, pp. lxxviii & lxxx.
- elegans** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 121.
- elegans** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 163.
- elegans** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 56.
- elegans** Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 298.
- elegans** Buccinum, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 221.
- elegans** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 199.
- elegans** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270.
- elegans** Bulimus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 181.
- elegans** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 54.—Succinea, 1842.
- elegans** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- elegans** Bulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408.
- elegans** Bulla, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 9 [n. et f.].
- elegans** Bullacites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 120.—Pyrula.
- elegans** Bullina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 13 & 125.
- elegans** Caelopygus (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) post July 1839, 87; Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 18.—Gonyleptes.
- elegans** Cainotherium, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 382.
- elegans** Callicanthus (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.—Aspisurus. [Cerambyx, ? Ol. 1790.
- elegans** Callichroma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 342.—
- elegans** Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 142.
- elegans** Callidina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 356.
- elegans** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [n. n.].
- elegans** Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
- elegans** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 16.—Torymus.
- elegans** Callionymus, C. A. Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 6.
- elegans** Callipepla (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 18.—Ortyx.
- elegans** Callistus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 127.
- elegans** Callomyia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 311.
- elegans** Calomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1840.
- elegans** Calyptoproctus (Ol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 269.—Fulgora, 1791.
- elegans** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (5) 1821.
- elegans** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 502.
- elegans** Cancellaria, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 25.
- elegans** Capito (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1424.—Bucco, 1788.

- elegans Capsa, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 423. [—Pileopsis.
elegans Capulus (Desh.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
elegans Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 184.
elegans Carcharodon, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (2) 1850, 28.
elegans Cardinia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—
elegans Cardiola, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 68. [Pullastra.
elegans Cardita (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 215.
—Venericardia.
elegans Cardita, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 255.
elegans Cardita, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 27.
elegans Cardium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 192.
elegans Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 78.—
Cardiola.
elegans Carduelis, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 30.
elegans Carduelis, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 136.
elegans Carocolla (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 100.—Helix, 1790.
elegans Cassis, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 18.
elegans Catascopus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 15.—Carabus,
?Ol. 1795.
elegans Catostomus (De K.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 425.—
elegans Cebus, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 875. [Labeo.
elegans Cellaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 5.
elegans Cellepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
(2) III (2) 1847, 51. [1838, 187.—Scaurus.
elegans Cephalostenus (Brullé), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June
elegans Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
elegans Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 159.
elegans Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 337.
elegans Ceromya (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.—
Isocardia. [—Meckelia.
elegans Ceroxys (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 438.
elegans Certhia, W. Fraser in A. Halliday, The West Indies, 1837, 220 [*n. n.*].
elegans Chaenon, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
elegans Chaeridium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 83.
elegans Chamaemya, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 105, 1806-9, tab. 12.
elegans Cheiloneurus (Dalm.), J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser.,
III (17) Nov. 1833, 343.—Encyrtus.
elegans Chelonibia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Cirrop. 14 (*post* 1840).
elegans Chelonodema, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 32.
elegans Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 287.—Sigalphus, 1816.
elegans Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 223.
elegans Chemnitzia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
elegans Chersophis (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 28.—Vipera.
elegans Chilodon (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 177.—Nassula.
elegans Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 48.
elegans Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 540.
elegans Chiton, J. Fremby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July (*i.e.* Sept.) 1827, 203.
elegans Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
elegans Chonetes, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 220.
elegans Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 128.
elegans Chrysodema (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 10.—Buprestis, 1781.
elegans Chrysogaster, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
elegans Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 532. [1822, 272.
elegans Chrysomela, Gené in A. Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. [1830], 27.
elegans Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.
elegans Chrysotoxum, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (9) Sept. 1841, 140.
elegans Chrysotus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 362.
elegans Cicada, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 82.

- elegans* Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 9.
elegans Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 144.
elegans Cidarid, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].
elegans Cidarid, F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. xxvii, f. 2.
elegans Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 118.
elegans Cidarites, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 439.
elegans Cimex, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
elegans Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 506.
elegans Cistela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 104.
elegans Cladopoda (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Vermetus.
elegans Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 382.
elegans Clausilia, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 930 [*n. n.*].
elegans Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 353. [Encyrtus.
elegans Cleonymus (Dalm.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 88.—
elegans Cleopus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 70 [*n. n.*].
elegans Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 388.
elegans Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
elegans Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 279.
elegans Clythra, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 368.
elegans Cochlocycla "Drap.;" G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.
elegans Coelinius (Curt.), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 23.—Chaenon, 1829.
elegans Colaptes, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 406.
elegans Colaptes (Fraser), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.—Picus.
elegans Coleonyx, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Sept. 1845, 163.
elegans Colliuris, P. L. Vander Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1820, 23.
elegans Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 536.
elegans Coluber, J. Crespon, Faune mérid. II. 1844, 233.
elegans Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
elegans Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 56.
elegans Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 114.
elegans Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 11.
elegans Comophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.
elegans Comptonia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.
elegans Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 275.
elegans Conops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 122.
elegans Conotrachelus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 428.—
Cryptorhynchus.
elegans Coptorhynchus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 191.
elegans Corbis, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 228.
elegans Corbis, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to
Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 139. [pl. 102 (1843).
elegans Corephorus, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 161.
elegans Coreus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 79.
elegans Coronula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 137.
elegans Coryphocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 228.—Cetonia, 1781.
elegans Coscinium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 205.—
Flustra.
elegans Cotinga (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
elegans Craspedocephalus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 7.
elegans Cribrosporgia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.
elegans Crisia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 6.
elegans Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
elegans Cristellaria, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 9.
elegans Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 18.
elegans Cryptostoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 20.
elegans Ctenophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 163.
elegans Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 103.

- elegans** Cucullanus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 32.
elegans Cucullea (Fisch.), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 423.—Pectunculus.
elegans Culicivora (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 176.—Muscicapa.
elegans Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
elegans Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 214.
elegans Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 328.
elegans Curculio, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 437.
elegans Cusoria, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 107. [—Astrea.
elegans Cyathophora (Morris), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 327*.
elegans Cyclas, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 330. [8 & 15.
elegans Cycloglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1829 (1832) [1830],
elegans Cyclostoma (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 38.—Nerita,
 1774.
elegans Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 101.
elegans Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 44.
elegans Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 42.—Clausilia, 1839.
elegans Cymindis, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 186.
elegans Cyornis (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 320.—Musci-
 capa, Temm.
elegans Cypellocrinites, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 22.
elegans Cyphomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 58.
elegans Cypraea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 39.
elegans Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 365.
elegans Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 166;
 Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 35.
elegans Cyrestis, J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 42. [190.
elegans Cyrestis, J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
elegans Cyrtonus (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,
 541.—Eumolpus.
elegans Cystignathus (Bell), A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Rept.) 1848, 101.—Pleurodema.
elegans Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 135.
elegans Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 150.
elegans Daboia (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.—Vipera.
elegans Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 107 [*n. n.*].
elegans Damias, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 259.
elegans Dasyles, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 423.
elegans Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 13.
elegans Defrancia, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86.
elegans Defrancia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.—Tubuli-
elegans Dendritina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 135. [pora.
elegans Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 45.
elegans Dentalina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 411.—Nodosaria.
elegans Derancistrus (P.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
 182.—Prionus.
elegans Dermestes, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 99.
elegans Desmophora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [*n. n.*]; & Syst.
 Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 109.
elegans Diactor, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 170. [1787.
elegans Diaphone (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Bombyx,
elegans Diapria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.
elegans Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 79.
elegans Didelphis, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1839), 95.
elegans Didelphis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 315.
elegans Didelphis, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848
 (wrapper), 248.
elegans Diphthera, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Diphthera.

- elegans Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 375.—Fasciola, 1802.
- elegans Distomus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 623.
- elegans Dolichopus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 271.—Callomyia.
- elegans Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 273.
- elegans Doris, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
- elegans Drassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 455.
- elegans Drimo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 71.
- elegans Dunstervillea, J. S. Bowerbank, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 297.
- elegans Dysdera, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 380.
- elegans Dytiscus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134.
- elegans Ebalia, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 73.
- elegans Echimy's, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 99 & 242.
- elegans Echinoneus, Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 47.
- elegans Echinopsis, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov.
- elegans Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*]. [1846, 354.
- elegans Echinus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 146.
- elegans Echinus, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 114.
- elegans Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 18.
- elegans Elaphrus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 45.
- elegans Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 10. [1790.
- elegans Elenchus (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.—Trochus,
- elegans Elopchorus, Ullr.; A. & G. Villa in Catteneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 442.—
& *v. glacialis.*
- elegans Elysia (Edw.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 110.—Acteon, ? Quat.
- elegans Emarginula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 382.
- elegans Emarginula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.
- elegans Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.
- elegans Enallhelia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
69.—Lithodendron.
- elegans Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 151.
- elegans Engina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 113.
- elegans Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 316.
- elegans Eristalis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [118.
- elegans Erotylus (Morphoides), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841,
- elegans Erycina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 42.
- elegans Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 337.
- elegans Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 265.
- elegans Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 13.
- elegans Eubucco (Em.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—Bucco, 1788.
- elegans Eudorina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.
- elegans Eudromia, A. d'Orbigny & I. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.
- elegans Eudromia, A. d'Orbigny & I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 1.
- elegans Euglyphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.
- elegans Eulaema, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 13.
- elegans Euliolaemus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 11.—Liolaemus, 1845.
- elegans Eulophus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 116 [*n. n.*]. [1820.
- elegans Eumolpus, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (German) I (1) 1813, 127.
- elegans Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 384.—Encyrtus,
- elegans Euphema, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (2) 1841, pl. 38.—Nanodes, 1837.
- elegans Eurylobus (Kirby), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 276.—
- elegans Eutriche, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45. [Curculio.
- elegans Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 114.
- elegans Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 65.
- elegans Felis, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 69.
- elegans Fissurirostra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 134.
- elegans Fistularia (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 75.—Holothuria, 1776.
- elegans Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 277.
- elegans Flustra, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7; Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 32.

- elegans Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II. (2) i, 1838, 753.
- elegans Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 19.
- elegans Fulgora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Emitt. 2 (Jan. 1840).
- elegans Fungia, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 641.
- elegans Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.
- elegans Fusus, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlvii, f. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans Fusus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 27.
- elegans Fusus (Charlesw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 146.—Atractodon.
- elegans Fusus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 337.—Triton.
- elegans Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 87, Ap. 1848.
- elegans Galathea, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 66 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Galidia, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Oct. 1837, 252.
- elegans Gallinago, Desjardins in MS., 4 Rapp. Soc. H. N. Maurice, 1834.
- elegans Gallinago (Desj.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—Scolopax.
- elegans Gallinula, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxii, 1839.
- elegans Gastrorhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 335.
- elegans Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 2 [*i.e.* 18].
- elegans Globulodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 48.
- elegans Glyptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), xxxiv [*n. n.*].
- elegans Gnathophillum (Risso), H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, R. Anim. (disciples' ed.) Crust. (1836-49), pl. 52.—Alpheus.
- elegans Gnatophyllum (Risso), E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 328.—Alpheus.
- elegans Gobius, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 58.
- elegans Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 31.
- elegans Goniaraea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Alveopora.
- elegans Goniaster (Stellaster) (Gray), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 476.—Comptonia.
- elegans Goniodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- elegans Gonyleptes, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- elegans Grammotera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 319.
- elegans Graphiurus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (61) July 1838, 5.
- elegans Graphomyzina, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 559.
- elegans Graphyurus, W. Ogilby in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 260 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 226.
- elegans Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 407.
- elegans Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 153.
- elegans Gryllus, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 495.
- elegans Gymnocera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 427.
- elegans Gymnopleurus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- elegans Gyriosomus (Blanch.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 114.—Nyctelia.
- elegans Gyrodactylus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 106.
- elegans Gyrodactylus, C. T. v. Siebold, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (4) 1849, 347.
- elegans Haemulon, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 175.
- elegans Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 286.
- elegans Haliotis, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 119.
- elegans Halmaturus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 228.
- elegans Halmaturus (Lamb.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 403.—Macropus. [? Lamb.]
- elegans Halmaturus (Benn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 550.—Macropus,
- elegans Haminaea (Gray), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—Bulla.
- elegans Hamites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 58.
- elegans Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 542.
- elegans Harmodites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 191.
- elegans Harpa, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 643.
- elegans Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 148.

- elegans Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 250.
- elegans Helicoceras, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
- elegans Heliopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357.—Astrea.
- elegans Helix, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 528.
- elegans Helix, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830, pl. 85.
- elegans Helix, F. W. Hoenninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 170 [*n. n.*]. [1821, 49.]
- elegans Helix (Helicella), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49.
- elegans Hellwigia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 318.
- elegans Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 113.
- elegans Hemerobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 388.
- elegans Hemitrypa, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8. [—Mus.]
- elegans Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 525.
- elegans Heterorhina (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 138.—Cetonia, 1871.
- elegans Heterornis (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 419.—Pastor.
- elegans Heterostoma (Brandt), G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 418.
- elegans Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 76. [—Scolopendra.]
- elegans Hippalimus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—Scyphia.
- elegans Hipponix, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 214.—Pileopsis, 1824.
- elegans Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 57.
- elegans Holocystis (Fitt.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 70.—Astraea, Morr.
- elegans Homethes, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 402.
- elegans Hornera, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 433.
- elegans Hydraena, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Hydroporus (Ill.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 8.—Dytiscus,
- elegans Hyla, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671. [? Schn. 1794.]
- elegans Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Hylocharis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
- elegans Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 247.
- elegans Hypera, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
- elegans Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 658.
- elegans Hypsonotus, Kirby; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.
- elegans Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 571.
- elegans Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 205.
- elegans Idalia, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 15.
- elegans Idiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 143.
- elegans Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.
- elegans Isocardia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Isocardia, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 15.
- elegans Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 86.
- elegans Ixodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach. 16. [1850, 86.]
- elegans Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 274.
- elegans Julis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 467.
- elegans Labeo, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 192.
- elegans Labicerus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 615.
- elegans Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—Clinus.
- elegans Lacerta, A. Andrezejowski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 328.
- elegans Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Feb. 1838, 92.
- elegans Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 289 (1843).
- elegans Lampornis (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
- elegans Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 577.
- elegans Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster, 1833.
- elegans Lanius, Wilson & B. in Jameson's ed., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].

- elegans** Laomedea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 314.
- elegans** Latreillia, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (5) 1830, pl. xxii.
- elegans** Latridius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 334.
- elegans** Lebia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 248.—Carabus, 1795.
- elegans** Lebia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 191.
- elegans** Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) X. 1827, 105.
- elegans** Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 477 & 483.
- elegans** Leptaena, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 15 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Leptocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, pp. xiv & 21.
- elegans** Leptopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 504.
- elegans** Leucospis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *g*.
- elegans** Libellula, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 194.
- elegans** Lima, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 40.
- elegans** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 226.
- elegans** Limnophilus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 488.
- elegans** Limnophilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 168 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 617.
- elegans** Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 837.
- elegans** Limnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.—Phryganea.
- elegans** Limnophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 322.
- elegans** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 258.
- elegans** Liolaemus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 157.
- elegans** Lithodendron, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 106.
- elegans** Littorina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. Fr. V. 1842, 14.
- elegans** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 499. [Gryllus.
- elegans** Locusta (Charp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 22.—
- elegans** Loncheres, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 226; Afh. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 245.—Echimys.
- elegans** Lophortyx (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 45.—Ortyx.
- elegans** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- elegans** Lucina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 274. [458.
- elegans** Lucina, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 22.
- elegans** Luponia (DeFr.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 259.—Cypreaea.
- elegans** Lycothyreus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 112.
- elegans** Lygophis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 164 [*err. typ.* 166].
- elegans** Lygus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 226 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 386.
- elegans** Lyriodon, W. Dunker, Kasseler Muschelk. Moll. 1848-49, 15.
- elegans** Lystra (Ol.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.—
- elegans** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 437. [Fulgora, 1791.
- elegans** Mabouya, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 95.
- elegans** Macropus, A. B. Lambert, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 318.
- elegans** Macrosona (Shaw), W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.—Coluber.
- elegans** Mactra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. ii.
- elegans** Madrepora, de Haan in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 355 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Mallosoma, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 69.
- elegans** Malurus, Gould, Birds Austr. & adj. Islands (1) Aug. 1837, pl. ii.
- elegans** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 41, June 1846.
- elegans** Mangelia (Don.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- elegans** Marginella, L. C. Kiener (*ex* Lister), Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 15.
- elegans** Marginulina (d'O.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 417 (Ggg*).—Vaginulina.
- elegans** Marpesia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 31.
- elegans** Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 38.

- elegans** Meckelia (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 715.—Oscinis.
- elegans** Megacronus, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 197.
- elegans** Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 210.
- elegans** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- elegans** Melaenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 482.
- elegans** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 284.
- elegans** Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 399.
- elegans** Metacanthus (Curt.), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 259.—Berytus.
- elegans** Micoureus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 205 (1844).
- elegans** Microgaster, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 14.
- elegans** Miculia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 66.
- elegans** Millepora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 85.
- elegans** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (2) Nov. 1840, 49.
- elegans** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.
- elegans** Mitra, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 102.
- elegans** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 233, Jan. 1845.
- elegans** Mitra, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*]. [III (2) 1847, 314.
- elegans** Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- elegans** Mitra, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 31.
- elegans** Modiola, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 7.
- elegans** Monitor, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 66.
- elegans** Monitor (Daud.), Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827,
- elegans** Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 75. [225.—Tupinambis.
- elegans** Monodonta, Faujas de St F., Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [1-3] June 1817, 197.
- elegans** Monodonta, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114.
- elegans** Monoptygma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 203.
- elegans** Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxix.
- elegans** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 140.
- elegans** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 141.
- elegans** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 19.—Mus (Calomys), p. 21.
- elegans** Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 391.
- elegans** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- elegans** Muscicapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 52.
- elegans** Mutilla, F. Klug (*ex* Pall. MS) in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 93.
- elegans** Mutilla, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 19. [176.
- elegans** Mycetoporus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846,
- elegans** Mygale, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., III (18) Dec. 1833,
- elegans** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 101. [441.
- elegans** Myoda, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 367.
- elegans** Myopa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 366.
- elegans** Myophoria, W. Dunker, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 72.
- elegans** Myoxus (Og.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 266.—Graphiurus.
- elegans** Myoxus, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1842-5), 52.
- elegans** Myraptera, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 188.
- elegans** Myrmeleon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125.
- elegans** Mysca, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Mytilus, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxix, f. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans** Mytilus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 391.—Modiola.
- elegans** Nanodes, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.

- elegans Narycia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 154. [169 & 303.]
- elegans Nassula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834].
- elegans Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- elegans Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 381.
- elegans Naultinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 72.
- elegans Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 33.
- elegans Nautilus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 112.
- elegans Nautilus, J. Steininger [*non* Sow.], Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 42.
- elegans Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 76.
- elegans Neides, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (37) Jan. 1827, no. 150.
- elegans Nematopus, A. Serville, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 27.
- elegans Nemertes (Ren.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 92.—Tubulanus.
- elegans Nerinea, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 17 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Nerita (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 346.—Neritina.
- elegans Neritina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 154.
- elegans Niltava (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
- elegans Nisus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- elegans Nitidula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*]. [86.]
- elegans Nitzschia, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 660.
- elegans Noctua, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 270.
- elegans Noctua, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 33.
- elegans Nodosaria, Roemer in G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- elegans Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Nucleocrinus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 280.
- elegans Nummularia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 76.
- elegans Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 197.
- elegans Ochthiphila (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 93.—Chamaemyia.
- elegans Oculina (Münst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 834.—Lithodendron.
- elegans Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 191.
- elegans Odynerus, C. Wesmael, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 43.
- elegans Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 17.
- elegans Odynerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 446.
- elegans Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Oedemera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Oedipoda (Charp.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 20.—Gryllus.
- elegans Okenia, F. S. Leuckart in H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. Reisen, I. 1826, 329 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 312.
- elegans Onthopagus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 163.
- elegans Ophideres, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840, 280.
- elegans Ophiolepis (Leach), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 24.—
- elegans Ophisops, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 63. [Ophiura.]
- elegans Ophiura, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 57.
- elegans Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 55.
- elegans Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 491.
- elegans Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.—
- elegans Orthocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 125. [Ceroxys.]
- elegans Orthonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 189.—Chrysogaster.
- elegans Orthagoriscus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, *Dispositio*.
- elegans Ortyx, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 508.
- elegans Oscinis, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 351.—Otites.
- elegans Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 361.
- elegans Ostrea, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 366.
- elegans Otarion, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 114.
- elegans Otites, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 383.

- elegans** Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
- elegans** Oxynota (—), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 159.—Helix,
- elegans** Pachydactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 168. [? Fér.
- elegans** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X (62) Sept. 1842, 70.
- elegans** Pagrus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 231.—Cor.
- elegans** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 278.
- elegans** Palaemon, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 370. [thrissum.
- elegans** Palaeoniscus (Sedgw.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 95 (1835).—Palaeo-
- elegans** Palaeothrissum, A. Sedgwick, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 117.
- elegans** Palechinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- elegans** Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 290.
- elegans** Pandorina (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 317. —Eudorina. [Sanguinolaria.
- elegans** Panopaea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—
- elegans** Paracyonium (Edw.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—“Alcyonide élégante.”
- elegans** Parmophorus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 140.
- elegans** Parnopes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.
- elegans** Parus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 456.
- elegans** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1844, 93.
- elegans** Passer (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.—
- elegans** Pastor, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 403. [Fringilla, 1788.
- elegans** Patella, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 228.
- elegans** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 33.—Acmaea, 1846.
- elegans** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 263.
- elegans** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 234.
- elegans** Pecten, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 102.
- elegans** Pecten, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 183.
- elegans** Pectunculus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843,
- elegans** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 61. [128.
- elegans** Pentacladia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.
- elegans** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 113.
- elegans** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 489.
- elegans** Pericrocotus (McClell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Phoenix-cornis.
- elegans** Peristera (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (13) 1843, pl. 65.—Columba.
- elegans** Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 386. [201.—Nematopus.
- elegans** Petalops (Serv.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- elegans** Petricola, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 255.
- elegans** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- elegans** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 210.
- elegans** Phaps (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 477.—Columba.
- elegans** Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 53.
- elegans** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 142.
- elegans** Phoenicornis, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 156.
- elegans** Phoraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 493.
- elegans** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 157.
- elegans** Phyllamphion, J. Reinhardt, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 6.
- elegans** Phylloscyrtus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 333.
- elegans** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 189.
- elegans** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 358.
- elegans** Picus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 439.
- elegans** Picus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 60.
- elegans** Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 25.
- elegans** Pinna, W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxx, f. 2 [*n. et f.*].

- elegans** Pitta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
- elegans** Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26.
- elegans** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 244.
- elegans** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93 & 372.
- elegans** Platynus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 25.
- elegans** Platyomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 641.—Curculio.
- elegans** Pleurodema, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept.) 1843, 37.
- elegans** Pleurotoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 395.
- elegans** Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1828.
- elegans** Pleurotoma, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 109.
- elegans** Pleurotoma, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 8.
- elegans** Pleurotoma, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 108.
- elegans** Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 360.
- elegans** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 242.
- elegans** Plicatula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 314.
- elegans** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 129.
- elegans** Plumularia (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 443.—Aglaophenia.
- elegans** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 532.
- elegans** Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 10.
- elegans** Pollicipes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 441.
- elegans** Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 193.—Planaria.
- elegans** Polydesmus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135; & II. 1832, 792.
- elegans** Polydonta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 232.
- elegans** Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 222.—Eutriche.
- elegans** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 85.
- elegans** Polydonta, J. E. Gray in W. Yate, Acc. N. Zealand, 1835, 309.
- elegans** Polysphincta, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 101.
- elegans** Polytmus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 72.—Trochilus, 1802.
- elegans** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 12.
- elegans** Porites, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
- elegans** Posidonomya, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 50.
- elegans** Praepodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 10.
- elegans** Prionus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 217.
- elegans** Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 59.
- elegans** Pristonychus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 122.
- elegans** Producta, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 108.
- elegans** Productus, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 35.
- elegans** Psammophis (Schn.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, ? Shaw.
- elegans** Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
- elegans** Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 31 [n. n.].
- elegans** Psilocera (Br.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-36, 7.—Stenocera.
- elegans** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 136.
- elegans** Pteromys, Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Zoogd. 1839), 35 & 56.
- elegans** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 206.
- elegans** Ptinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 463.
- elegans** Pugiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 557.
- elegans** Pullastra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 54.
- elegans** Pupa, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 57.
- elegans** Pupa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 82.
- elegans** Pyrgita (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 385.—Fringilla, 1788.
- elegans** Pyrochroa, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 257.
- elegans** Pyrosoma, C. A. Lesueur, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (69) June 1813,
- elegans** Pyrula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 391. [283.]
- elegans** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].
- elegans** Radiolites, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 120; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 192.

- elegans Rallus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 203 (c. 1834); Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 27.
- elegans Ranella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 83.
- elegans Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 270.
- elegans Retepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 48.
- elegans Rhipidolepis, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Rhynchophorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 176.
- elegans Ricinula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 376.
- elegans Rissoa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 119.
- elegans Rissoa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 203.
- elegans Rissoa, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Rissoa, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Melan., pl. 1. [1790.]
- elegans Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo, Gm.
- elegans Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 276.
- elegans Rupicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 257.
- elegans Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 309.
- elegans Saga, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 29.
- elegans Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 255.
- elegans Salamandra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 199.
- elegans Saltator, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 288.
- elegans Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 161 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans Sanguinolites (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C., I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 243.—Allorisma.
- elegans Scaeva, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 374.
- elegans Scalaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 113.
- elegans Scalaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 389.
- elegans Scalaria, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 95.
- elegans Scaurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Scaurus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 195.
- elegans Sciophila, J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1209.
- elegans Scissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 345.
- elegans Scolia, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 91.
- elegans Scolopax, Desjardins, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1835, 204.
- elegans Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) 1840, 23. = *var.* elegans of *S. fulvipes*, p. 22.
- elegans Scutigera, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- elegans Scutus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91. [1847, 225.]
- elegans Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1825, 5.
- elegans Scyphocrinites, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 26.
- elegans Sepia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 284.
- elegans Serpula, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5.
- elegans Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 264.
- elegans Sigaretus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 111.
- elegans Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 296.
- elegans Simulia, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 514. [—Tubulanus.]
- elegans Siphonenteron (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 63.
- elegans Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- elegans Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Cûrc. II (1) 1834, 117.
- elegans Solarium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 488.
- elegans Solarium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 121. [95 & 134.]
- elegans Soldania, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- elegans Solecurtus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—Solen.
- elegans Solen, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 134; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 206.
- elegans Solen, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 322.
- elegans Sphaeriodactylus, W. S. MacLeay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 12.
- elegans Sphaeromias, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 233 [*n. n.*].

- elegans** Sphegina, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1842 (1843), 167.
- elegans** Spinopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 380 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Spirobolus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan.
- elegans** Spiropora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 47. [1841, 125.
- elegans** Spiorobis, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 303.
- elegans** Spongelia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 73.
- elegans** Stagnicola, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Stegomphix, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (5) 1833, 165.—? Cyclostoma.
- elegans** Stellaster, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 336.
- elegans** Stelloria, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.
- elegans** Stenocera, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 110.
- elegans** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Stenodactylus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.
- elegans** Stenolophus, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 15; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 412.
- elegans** Stenura, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) 1835, 355; S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., X (1) 1847, 63.
- elegans** Stephanocoenia (Leym.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 318.—Porites. [Fungia.
- elegans** Stephanophyllia (Bronn), Michelin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Suppl.) I. 1840, 484.—
- elegans** Sterculia (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 303.—Agrodes.
- elegans** Sterna, W. Gambel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 129.
- elegans** Sternaspis, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 351.
- elegans** Steropezoom, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 183.—Ornithoid-ichnites, 1841.
- elegans** Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 478.
- elegans** Stomatella, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 359.
- elegans** Strangalia, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 329.
- elegans** Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva, ? Lam.
- elegans** Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 30.
- elegans** Sturnia (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 364.—Pastor.
- elegans** Succinea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 59.
- elegans** Symmela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 263.
- elegans** Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 15 Aug. 1844, 303.
- elegans** Syringopora (Eichw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1213.—Harmodites.
- elegans** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 61.
- elegans** Tachyphonus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 July 1844, 57.
- elegans** Tanagra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 187; Isis (Oken), 1820, Litt. Anz., 972.
- elegans** Tanypeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 528.
- elegans** Tanypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
- elegans** Tegula, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (17) *inter* Feb. & Dec. 1835, pl. 51.
- elegans** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 78.
- elegans** Tellina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans** Tentyria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 195.
- elegans** Terebellides, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Canephorus, 1846 [*i.e.* Corephorus]. [Volutacea (11) 1839, 31.
- elegans** Terebra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 1,
- elegans** Terebratula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 157.
- elegans** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- elegans** Terna, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211. [1795.
- elegans** Testudo (Chersine) (Schoepff), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 33.—Testudo.
- elegans** Thalasseus, W. Gambel, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 228.—
- elegans** Theroscopus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 96. [Sterna.
- elegans** Thylamys (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—Didelphis.
- elegans** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 288.
- elegans** Tillus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 85. [Eudromia.
- elegans** Tinamotis (O. & G.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 525 —

- elegans Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 26. [67.—Chiton.
elegans Tonicia (Fremb.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,
elegans Tornatella, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 97.
elegans Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 352.
elegans Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I. (Céph.) 1842, 477.
elegans Trachyderes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
elegans Trachyderes, Klug in H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, 30.
elegans Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 313.
elegans Tricuspidaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 264.
elegans Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 21.
elegans Trigonosemus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
elegans Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 139.
elegans Triloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
elegans Triphoris [Ino], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 18. [135.
elegans Triton, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
elegans Triton, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
elegans Triton, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 317.
elegans Tritonia, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 15.
elegans Trochilus, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 129.
elegans Trochilus, Audebert & Vieillot, Ois. dorés, I. 1802, 37.
elegans Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein (*non* Reich) in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 210.
elegans Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 311.
elegans Trochula (Gm.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—Helix, 1790.
elegans Trochus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 33.—Carocolla.
elegans Trochus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 266.
elegans Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 143.
elegans Trochus, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 35 [*n. n.*].
elegans Trochus (Clanculus), Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 105.
elegans Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (16) June 1834, 26.
elegans Trophon (Charlesw.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 46.—
Atractodon.
“elegans Tubulanus, Ren.”; Orsted *et* Meneghini; “polymorphus” *solum*, *non* “elegans”
comp.; *vide et* Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 574, *sed sine loc.*
elegans Tubulipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 123.
elegans Tugali, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 240.
elegans Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 36.
elegans Turbinella, W. Dunker in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbi-
nella (50) 1844, 33. [*propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. 1. [1790.
elegans Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero*
elegans Turbo, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
elegans Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 150.
elegans Turbo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 522.
elegans Turbo, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. ci & civ.
elegans Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 116.
elegans Turbo (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 215.—Littorina.
elegans Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.
elegans Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo
(65) 1847, 64.
elegans Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [*n. n.*].
elegans Turricula (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix,
elegans Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 577. [1790.
elegans Tychius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 245.
elegans Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 83.
elegans Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
elegans Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.
elegans Varanus (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 58.—Tupinambis.
elegans Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 59.
elegans Venulites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.

- elegans** Venus (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 26.—Cytherea.
- elegans** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 5 [*n. et f.*].
- elegans** Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.
- elegans** Vermetus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 292.
- elegans** Vermivora, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- elegans** Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 21.
- elegans** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 124.
- elegans** Vipera, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 193; II., 588.
- elegans** Vipera (Echidna), Daud. ; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.
- elegans** Voluta, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 15.
- elegans** Vulvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.
- elegans** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus?, Ol. 1795.
- elegans** Xantholinus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 323.—Staphy-
- elegans** Xestia, Gory, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 64. [linus, 1795.]
- elegans** Zebrapicus (Sw.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 361.—Picus.
- elegans** Zonopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.
- elegantana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 87.
- "**élégante**" Alcyonide," H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. Dec. 1835, 323.
- elegantella** Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1004.
- eleganteria** Dositheus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 128.
- elegantilites** Cyclostoma, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 213.
- elegantina** Neritina, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 25.
- elegantina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 606.
- elegantior** Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 493.
- elegantior** Turbonilla, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 536 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissima** Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 13.
- elegantissima** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129 [*n. et f.*].
- elegantissimum** Bittium, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissimum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 165.
- elegantissimum** Buccinum, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 83.
- elegantissima** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 51.
- elegantissima** Chemnitzia (Mont.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 136.—Turbo.
- elegantissimus** Cirrospilus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
- elegantissimus** Coluber (Natrix), Laur. ; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.
- elegantissima** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 55.
- elegantissima** Dicoscina, A. Zborzewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 254.
- eleg[antissima]** Ebalia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissimus** Elaps (Laur.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Coluber, 1768.
- elegantissima** Eulima (Mont.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 123.—Turbo.
- elegantissima** Euphona, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 232.—Pipra, 1838.
- elegantissima** Euphonia (Bon.), B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (2) 1846.—Pipra.
- elegantissima** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 83.
- elegantissima** Lasipteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- elegantissima** Littorina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 345.
- elegantissima** Margarita, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 134.
- elegantissima** Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 15.—Turbo.
- elegantissima** Mylabris, Zablotzky in Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 70.
- elegantissima** Neretina, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (8) 1844, 198.
- elegantissima** Parthenia (Mont.), R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 41.—Turbo.
- elegantissima** Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 408.
- elegantissima** Pipra, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 112.

- elegantissimus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 61.—
elegantissima Pyrula, I. Lea, Contr. to Geol. 1833, 155. [Turbo.
elegantissima Rissoina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 26.
elegantissima Spiroloculina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII.
 1850, 184. [1840, 190.
elegantissima Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
elegantissimus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 298. [535.—Turbo.
elegantissima Turbonilla (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842,
elegantissima Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.—Turbo.
elegantissima Turritella (—), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 281.
 —Helix, ? [Ornithoidichnites elegantior, 1841.
elegantius Steropezoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 184.—
elegantiorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 75.
elegantiorius Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
 1822, 254.—Cryptus.
elegantula Acanthia (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66.—Salda.
elegantula Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].
elegantula Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
elegantulum Agrion, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1043.
elegantula Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2749.
elegantula Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 377 ;
 & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 377.—Bolitochara.
elegantulus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 267.
elegantulus Ampedus (Schoenh.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 163.—
elegantulum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 48. [Elater.
elegantula Arca, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. Carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 634.
elegantula Artemis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 177.
elegantula Asteia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2575.
elegantulum Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 56.
elegantula Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
 Feb. 1831, 497.
elegantulus Brachinus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 5 [n. n.].
elegantulus Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.
elegantula Callomyza, C. F. Fallen, Platypez. et Bombyl. Svec. 1815, 7.
elegantulus Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 86.
elegantulus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 470.
elegantulum Cardium, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 93.
elegantulum Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 405.
elegantulum Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.
elegantula Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 310.
elegantulus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 367.
elegantula Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 451.
elegantula Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 536.
elegantula Cicadula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 298.—Cicada, 1828.
elegantula Coptodera, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (I) [1846], 54.
elegantula Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 118.
elegantula Cosmema, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 24.
elegantulus Cryptocephalus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 152.
elegantulus Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 198.
elegantula Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 357.—Arca.
elegantula Darnis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 178.
elegantulus Dasypogon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.
 II. 1820, 270.
elegantula Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 63.
elegantula Delphinula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 146.
elegantulus Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 13.
elegantula Doris, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 80.

- elegantulus** Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 303. [palus.
elegantulus Erpeinus (Mén.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 26.—Har-
elegantula Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
elegantulus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 59. [442.
elegantula Goniodoris (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
elegantula Goniopleura (Lov.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 80.—
 Proetus, ? H. & C.
elegantulus Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 83.
elegantula Gymnoloma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 68.
elegantula Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
elegantulus Harpalus, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 132. [283.
elegantula Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
elegantula Hoplia, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 424.
elegantulus Hydroporus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 249.
elegantula Idmonea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 288.
elegantulus Ischyryus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 121.
elegantulus Lachnophorus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
elegantula Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 248. [1843, 215.
elegantulus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 441.
elegantulus Mastax, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 69.
elegantula Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 296.
elegantulus Metallites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 457.
elegantula Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
 Volutacea (16) 1839, 103.
elegantulus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 64.
elegantula Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
elegantulus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (4) 1849, 32 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
elegantula Orthix, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 117.
elegantula Orthix, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 117.
elegantulus Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 367.
elegantula Oxypoda (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 162.—
 Bolitochara.
elegantula Pentacoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
elegantula Pholadomya, C. G. Giebel in Ersch & Grube, Allg. Ency. (3) XXV. 1850, 11.
elegantula Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314.
elegantulus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 51.
elegantulus Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 75.
elegantula Ptilodictya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 21.
 —Stictopora.
elegantula Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 115.
elegantula Purpurina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
elegantulum Rhaphium (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 703.—Por-
 phyrops.
elegantula Salda, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 30.
elegantulus Simo, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
elegantula Stictopora, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 75.
elegantula Stigmodera, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 507.
elegantula Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 73.
elegantula Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1024.
elegantula Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 117.
elegantula Tetracnemis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.
elegantula Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 67.
elegantulus Trinucleus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 40.
elegantula Trochatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 76.
elegantulus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
elegantulus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 22.

- elegantulus** Tryphon (Schr.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 235.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- elegantulus** Xylocharis, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 31.
- elegantulus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 14.
- Eleginus** G. Fischer v. W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV., ed. 2, 1813, 252.—P.
- Eleginus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 158.—P.
- Eleia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. viii & xiv.—Col.
- elenae** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 205.
- Elenchus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (96) Dec. 1831, no. 385.—Streps.
- Elenchus** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.—G.
- Elenchus** F. M'Coy (*ex* Humph.) in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 42.—G.
- elenense** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 109.
- elenensis** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832.
- elenensis** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 545.—Nucula. [27.
- elenensis** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 198.
- elenensis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 29.
- Elenis** D. de Montfort, 1808 [*non comp.*, *Helenis est*].
- Elenodon** C. Porro, Note Bibl. Malac. 1840, 84. = Eledon.
- Elenophorus** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Col.
- Elenophorus** T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 276.—Col.
- Eleodes** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 8.—Col.
- Eleoma** Ziegler, MS; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 61.—Col.
- Eleomys** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
- eleone** Pieris, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 50 [*n. et f.*].
- eleonora** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 481.
- eleonorae** Elater (Cardiophorus), J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 177.
- eleonorae** Falco, J. Gené, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 105.
- eleorone** Hypotriorchis (Gené), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 20.—Falco.
- Eleothreptus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 7.—A.
- Eleotragus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 165.—M.
- eleotragus** Antilope, G. Shaw (*ex* Schr. tab.), Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (2) 1801, 349.
- eleotragus** Cervicapra (Sh.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope. [Moluk.), 25.
- eleotrioides** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
- elephanti** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 36 [*n. n.*].
- elephantinus** Actinocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*]; XI. Mar. 1843, 200.
- elephantinum** Amblyomma (L.), C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 230.—Acarus,
- elephantinus** Amimonus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 327. [1758.
- elephantinus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- elephantinus** Conilites (Montf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 193.
- elephantinus** Dentalites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 95. [—Amimonus.
- elephantinus** Ixodes (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 351.—Acarus, 1758.
- elephantina** Morunga (Mol.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 4.—Phoca, 1782.
- elephantina** Perna, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- elephantina** Salpa, Bory de St V., Voy. îles afriq. III. 1804, 287.
- elephantina** Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), II. May 1835, 110.
- elephantoides** Mastodon, W. Clift, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1828, 70; Trans. [2] II. 1828, 372.
- Elephantopes** R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 473.—Coel.
- Elephantopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elephantopes,
- elephantopus** Mycedium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69. [Less.
- elephantopus** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 173.
- elephantopus** Pectunculus, H. C. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 231.
- elephantopus** Testudo, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 284.

- Elephantostomus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 121.—Col.
Elephantostomus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116.—Col.
elephantotus Agaricia (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 329.—Madrepora, 1766.
elephantotus Mycedium, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69.
elephantotus Pavonia (Pall.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 323.—Madrepora, 1766.
elephantotus Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 214.
Elephantus C. Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 23.—M.
elephas Balaninus, And.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.
elephas Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [Scarabaeus, 1775.
elephas Dynastes (Fab.), Chevrolat, Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 31.—
elephas Gryllus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 33.
elephas Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 262.—Gryllus, ? Th. 1787. [1838], 610.—Gryllus, 1758.
elephas Porthetis (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
elephas Squalus, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 350.
Elephastoma A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 359.—Col.
Elephastomus W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 121.—Col.
Elephorites *err.* Agassiz *pro* Elenophorites Sol., *nom. fam. non gen.*
Elephorus *v.* Elophorus, Fab. 1775; G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. I. 1798, 243.
Eletica Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.—Col.
eleuecha Marpesia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47 [*n. n.*].
eleuecha Marpesia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [50] [*n. et f.*].
eleuchia Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 301. [1839.
eleuchia Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus,
Eleuchus Troschel in Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat.; *teste* A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. I. 1847, 416; ? *err. pro* Elenchus, Humph. 1797.
eleucha Timetes (Marpesia) (Huebner.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.—Marpesia eleuecha.
Eleucus Kirby; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
[**eleus** -a -um.]
elea Adelpha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1758.
elea Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
elea Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
elea Heterochroa (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 106.—Papilio,
elea Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218. [1758.
eleus Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 33.—Miscogaster,
elea Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255. [1839.
eleus Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 85.
elea Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
elea Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
eleus Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 391.—Papilio, L.
elea Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334. [1758.
eleus Romaleosoma (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 448.—Papilio, L. 1758.
eleusina Danaïs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.—Papilio, 1780.
eleusina Salpinx, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [9] [*n. et f.*].
eleusina Trepsichrois (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—Papilio, 1780.
eleusine Euploea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
Eleusis F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Ent. (2) 1835, 131.—Col. [87.—Papilio, 1780.
eleusis Pieris, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 50 [*n. n.*].
eleuteria Liparis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena, 1790.
eleuther Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 3.
eleuthera Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 193.
Eleutheria A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Nov. 1842, 270.—Coel.
Eleutheris Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Eleutherocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephaleutherus, Raf.
- Eleutherodactylus** Duméril & Bibron in Roret, S. à Buffon (Erpét.) VIII. 1841, 620.—R.
- eleutherodactylus** Gecko, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 122 [*n. n.*].
- Eleutherura** J. E. Gray, Voy. "Sulphur" (Mamm.) (2) 1843, 29.—M.
- Eleutherurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eleuthurus, Raf.
- eleutho** Danaï, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 815.
- eleutho** Euplaea (God.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832,
- Eleuthurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*]. [100.—Danaï.
- elevana** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 354.
- elevator** Anomalon (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ichn.
- elevator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 194.
- elevator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 71, 1799, tab. 15.
- elevator** Ichneumon, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 138.
- elevator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- elevata** Acmaeodera (Klug), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.—Buprestis.
- elevata** Acrotrichia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
- elevatus** Ateon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 113. [1848, 568; Table [*n. n.*].
- elevata** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 549.
- elevata** Akis, Dupont in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 671.
- elevatus** Ammoecius (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 302.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- elevatus** Anchomenus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 3.
- elevatum** Anobium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 294.
- elevatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab., ? Ol. 1789.
- elevatus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120. [1843, wrapper p. 2).
- elevata** Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838 (later issue, March
- elevatus** Arilus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 229.—Zelus.
- elevata** Asida, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 11 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Barynotus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 252.—Curculio.
- elevatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 166.—Cur-
- elevata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a. [culio.
- elevatum** Callidium, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 459.
- elevata** Calyptraea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 137.
- elevata** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 141.
- elevata** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 399.
- elevatus** Catascopus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 84.
- elevata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-36, 41.
- elevata** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Cirrus, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me judice* 1836], 32.
- elevatus** Cnemidotus (Panz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 297.—Dytiscus, 1793. [26.
- elevatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- elevata** Conulites, I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846,
- elevata** Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 7. [159.
- elevatus** Corynomerus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 128.
- elevatus** Cryptorhynchus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- elevatus** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 370.
- elevatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 524.
- elevatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 306.
- elevatus** Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 166.—Carabus, 1787.
- elevata** Cyclas, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amér., wrapper of (1) July 1840 [4].
- elevata** Cytherea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IX (3) Dec. 1846, 241.
- elevata** Delthyris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 120.

- elevatus** Elater, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136.
elevatus Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 4.
elevatus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 366.
elevata Fasciolaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 143.
elevata Fissurella, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 67.
elevata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 34.
elevatus Gronops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 253.—Curculio.
elevatus Halipilus, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
elevatus Halipilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 39.—
Dytiscus, ?Panz. 1793.
elevata Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 154.
elevata Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 6.
elevata Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 62.
elevatum Hyboma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 74.
elevatus Latridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 68 [*n. n.*].
elevata Lauxania (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
472.—Musca. [1787].
elevata Lebia (Fab.), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 43.—Carabus.
elevata Leja, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
1844, 258.
elevata Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 325.
elevatus Lycus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
elevatus Lycus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. July 1847, 228.
elevata Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 176.
elevata Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 8.
elevatus Merionus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
elevata Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Leja, 1845.
elevatus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 133.
elevata Monotis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 23.
elevata Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 303.
elevata Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 529 [*n. n.*].
elevatum Opatrum, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 215.
elevata Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 213.
elevatus Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 327.
elevata Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
elevata Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 99.
elevatus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
elevatus Psammodius (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 7.—Aphodius.
elevatus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus,
1834.
elevatus Scaphinotus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 17.—Cychrus.
elevatum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
elevatum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 61.
elevata Spirifer (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—
Delthyris.
elevata Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
elevatus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 155.
elevata Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 272.
elevata Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 7.
elevatus Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 289.
Elfia J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 190.—Dipt.
elfordia Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
elfordiana Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 177. [49 [*n. n.*].
elfortii Laniogerus, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 485.
elfortii Linguella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 281.
elfortiania Doris, H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 95.
elfortianus Laniogerus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 276.
Elgaria J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 390.—R.

- Elgiva** Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 365.—Dipt.
elhuyari Aulacophyllum, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 161 [*n. n.*].
eliacus Turdus, *err. pro* iliacus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 638.
eliantoide Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 19.
eliana Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 366.
eliceans Fulgur, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 503.
eliciae Chrysura (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—Trochilus.
eliciae Polytmus (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
eliciae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 314.
Elicopis J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 136.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Elicopis Besser, MS; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 61.—Col.
Elicopis J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
Elicrina Herrich-S., Schmett. Europ. 1847, 52.—Lep.
Elidiptera M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 304.—Hem.
eligius Caelenorhinus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.—Papilio,
Eligma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Lep. [1781].
Eligmodontia F. Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1837, 168.—M.
elimaea Heliconia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
elimatus Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 8. [595].
elimatum Obisium, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 5.
elimatus Pecten, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 60 [*n. n.*].
elimata Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) IX. 1826, 336.
elimia Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1033.
elinguaria Colotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Phalaena, 1758.
elinguaria Crocallis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phalaena,
elinguaria Eusarca, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*] [1758].
elinguis Oponais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Nais, 1774.
elingulatus Leuciscus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 294.—Perilampus,
elingulatus Perilampus, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 947. [1838].
elingulatus Squalius (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.—
Eliomys A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 176.—M. [Leuciscus].
Elipesurus W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.)
elipsoides *v.* ellipsoides. [1843, 184.—P.
elipticus *v.* ellipticus.
Elis J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 248.—Hym.
elis Mithras (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio, 1779.
elis Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 625.—Papilio, 1779.
elisa *v.* elisus.
elisae Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 341.
elisae Lauxania, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 297.
Elisia F. C. Traine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 384.—G. [*v.* Elysia, Risso].
Elisma J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS) in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, 1831, 84;
 ed. 2, May 1840, 185.—G. [proof-sheets only 1820].
Elismia W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
Elismodon J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 44, 1842, 128.—M. [*n. n.*].
elissa Metamorphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.
elissa Platygaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 56.
[elisus -a]
elisa Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 817.
elisa Heliconia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 472.
elisus Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 92.
eliurus Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 147.
elixatus Pecten, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 174.
elixatus Pelagus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.
eliza Calothorax (L. & L.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1849, 110.—Trochilus.
eliza Trochilus, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 20.
elisabeth Muscicapa, J. Lembeye, Aves Isla Cuba, 1850, 39.

- elizabetha** Odonestis, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 478.
- elizabethae** Ammonites, S. P. Pratt, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 162.
- Ellampus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elampus, Spin.
- Elleipsocephalus** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Umwelt, 1833, 51.—Cr.
- Elenophorus** *err. pro* Elenophorus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.
- Elleschus** *emend. pro* Elleschus, Meg.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- Ellescus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Col. [*corrig.* [1023].
- Ellescus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Col.
- ellicola** Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 318.
- Ellimenistes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 174.—Col.
- Elliops** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 356; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.]
- elliota** Hippothoa, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 34. [1820, 62.—P.
- elliota** Golunda, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 586.
- elliota** Leopardus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.
- elliota** Mus (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 421.—Golunda.
- elliottii** Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 84.
- elliota** Tupaia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.—June 1850,
- elliotti** Buceros, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 152. [107.
- elliotti** Dendrocopus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 212.
- elliottii** Pernis, R. Jameson, Mem. Werner. Soc. VII. 1838, 493.
- elliottii** Pernis, Jameson; T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 74.
- Ellipotoma** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 36.—Col.
- Ellipsaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.—L.
- ellipsaria** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303, & *var. fusca*.
- ellipsaria** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 303.
- ellipsiformis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 60.
- ellipsiprymnus** Aigocerus (Og.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 186.—Antilope.
- ellipsiprymnus** Antilope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 47.
- ellipsiprymnus** Kobus (Og.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Mamm.) pl. xxviii, 1840.—Aigocerus.
- ellipsis** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,
- ellipsis** Pectunculus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 78. [400.
- ellipsis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., III (3) 1828, 268.
- Elleipsocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843. = Elleipsoc—, Zenker, *g.v.*
- Ellipsocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 92.—Cor.
- Ellipsocyathus** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor.
- ellipsoidalis** Echinolampas, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 203.
- ellipsoidea** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 313.
- ellipsoidea** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 204. [155.
- ellipsoidea** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- ellipsoidea** Achatinella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 200.
- ellipsoidea** Lebias, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 6.
- ellipsoideum** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 140.
- ellipsoidea** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—P. faveolata, *v. et* Desl.
- Ellipsolites** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (7) 1813, 83 (pl. 37).—Ceph.
- Ellipsolithes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 86.—Ceph.
- Ellipsolithes** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (6) Aug. 1813, 81 (pl. 32).—Ceph. [*non* Montf.].
- ellipsoptera** Loliopsis, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 2.
- Ellipsosmilia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 5.—Cor.
- Ellipsostoma** Raf., Journ. de Phys. LXXXVIII; *sic* Agassiz, *sed v.* Ellipstoma.
- Ellipstoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.—G.
- Ellipstoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.—G.
- elliptico-flavens** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacépède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 194.
- Ellipticus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col. [*sine*
- elliptica** Aelia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 79. [*typo*].

- elliptica Alveolina (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 27.—Fasciolites.
 ellipticus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 209.
 ellipticus Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 132.—Nautilus.
 ellipticum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 200.
 ellipticum Amphidesma, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. [1837, 19.
 elliptica Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 26.
 elliptica Anatina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 335.
 ellipticus Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 384.
 elliptica Anomalina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.
 elliptica Anomya (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 315.—
 ellipticus Apiocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 33. [Orbicula.
 ellipticus Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 453.
 ellipticus Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 14.—
 Hydrachna, 1776.
 elliptica Artemis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 417.
 elliptica Artemis (Brown), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 181.—Crassina.
 elliptica Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 201.
 elliptica Astarte (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 260.—Crassina.
 elliptica Asterope, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 188.
 ellipticus Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 371.—Hydrachna, 1776.
 elliptica Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 162.
 ellipticum Bactridium, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 56.
 ellipticus Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 60.
 ellipticum Belostoma, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817), 105.
 elliptica Biloculina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Miliola, 1827.
 ellipticus Bourgueticrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoidea (3) May 1841, 96.
 ellipticus Bulimus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 46.
 elliptica Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Couch. V. 1824, 96.
 elliptica Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 99.
 elliptica Capnisa, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 219.
 ellipticus Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 194.
 elliptica Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 229. [lastra.
 elliptica Cardinia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Pul-
 elliptica Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 106.
 elliptica Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 268.
 ellipticus Ceratiocaris, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 413.
 ellipticus Chatoessus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 195.
 ellipticus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
 ellypticus Cleopus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].
 elliptica Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7. = var. of laevigata.
 ellipticus Clypeaster, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 135.
 elliptica Collyrites (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 210.—Ananchytes.
 elliptica Crassina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xviii, f. 3 [n. et f.].
 elliptica Crenella, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 12.
 ellipticus Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 32.
 elliptica Cycloites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 369.
 elliptica Cydippe, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 26.
 ellipticus Cylloscelis, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 329 [n. n.].
 ellipticus Cylloscelis, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 188.
 ellipticus Cyphomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
 elliptica Cypris, W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. June 1846, 414.
 elliptica Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 148;
 Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 25; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 33.

- elliptica** Datnia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 118.
elliptica Delegorguella, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV
ellipticum Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 161. [(1) 1852, 114.
elliptica Diaperis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Mycetophagus.
elliptica Dichlostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.
ellipticum Diplodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 33 [*n. n.*].
elliptica Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 48.
ellipticus Disaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Ananchytes.
ellipticus Dysaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.—Ananchytes.
ellipticus Echinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 316.
ellipticus Echinolampus (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Clypeaster.
elliptica Elliptio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.
elliptica Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 415.
elliptica Estheria, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 175; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 41; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 611.
elliptica Etheria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 401.
elliptica Eucharis, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 168.
ellipticus Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 122.
elliptica Eurydesma, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158.
elliptica Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 408.
elliptica Fasciolites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.
ellipticus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 5. [xxiv.
elliptica Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 293.
elliptica Globulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 110.
elliptica Gonicles, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*].
ellipticus Gyrinus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 51.
ellyptica Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 361.—Alyselm. 1800.
ellipticus Hamites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 122.
elliptica Helcion (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—
ellipticus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103. [Patella.
elliptica Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 239 [*n. n.*].
elliptica Helix, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 525.
ellipticus Hippurites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 59.—Sphaerulites, 1839.
ellipticus Hydrophilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 251.
ellipticus Inoceramus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 82.
ellipticus Issus, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 51.
elliptica Janira (Esch.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 103.—
ellipticum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 111. [Cydipte.
elliptica Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 471.
elliptica Leda (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—Nucula.
elliptica Lingula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221.
elliptica Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 77.
ellipticus Lituites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1846, 28.
elliptica Lobophora, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 136.
elliptica Lucina, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 272.
ellipticus Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 179.
elliptica Lutraria, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120.
elliptica Lutraria, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxvi & 66.
ellipticus Lychnus, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832,
elliptica Mactra, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xv, f. 6 [*n. et f.*]. [60.
elliptica Maconia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 697.—Pyramus, 1847.
elliptica Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.—Cellepora.

- elliptica Martinia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 139.
—Spirifera.
- elliptica Mertensia (Esch.), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.
- elliptica Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84. [—Cydippe.
- elliptica Metoptoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- elliptica Miliola, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 23 [*n. et f.*].
- elliptica Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 33.
- elliptica Modiola, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 107.
- ellipticum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 333.
- ellipticus Mycetophagus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 566.—Tenebrio, 1798.
- elliptica Myoconcha, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 66.
- elliptica Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- elliptica Naticopsis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.
- ellipticus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 83. [—Natica.
- elliptica Navicella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 456, Liste p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- elliptica Navicella, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 457.
- ellyptica Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 346.
- elyptica Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [*n. n.*].
- elliptica Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*].
- elliptica Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 153.
- elliptica Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 23.
- elliptica Nummulites, Schafhautil, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 420.
- elliptica Odontopleura, H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 73.
- elliptica Orbicula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 375.
- elliptica Orbicula, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 123.
- elliptica Orbitolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 277.
- ellipticum Orthocera, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 144.
- ellipticus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 97.
- elliptica Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 209.
- elliptica Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 & 38.—Etheria.
- elliptica Ostrea, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 208.
- ellipticus Palaechinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.
- elliptica Paracyclas, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 171.
- elliptica Patella, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 65.
- elliptica Patella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 81.
- elliptica Patella (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 330.—
[Metoptoma.
- ellipticus Pecten, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 212. [Metoptoma.
- elliptica Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286 [*n. n.*].
- elliptica Pentremites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 317.
- elliptica Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
- ellipticum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 44.
- elliptica Pholadomya, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 273.
- elliptica Physa, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 115.
- elliptica Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 77.
- elliptica Planaria, C. F. Girard, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 398.
- elliptica Planocera, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.
- elliptica Planularia, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 342.
- elliptica Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 380.—Tenebrio, 1798.
- elliptica Plectanocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 421.
- elliptica Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 67.
- elliptica Posidonomya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—
Paracyclas.
- 'ellipticus Pistorhynchus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 190.
- elliptica Prosopis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 266.
- elliptica Pterodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
[1834], 217.

- elliptica** Pullastra, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 35.
ellipticus Pyramus, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 157.
elliptica Radiolites (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.—
 Hippurites.
ellipticum Rhipistoma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 239.
elliptica Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
elliptica Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 34.
elliptica Sanguinolaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 26.
elliptica Scaccia (Scacchi), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 27.—Tellina.
elliptica Schizotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1847 (1848), 273.
elliptica Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 82.
elliptica Scutellina (Desml.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 140.
ellipticus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 108. [—Scutella.
elliptica Septaria, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 240.
ellipticus Solen (Solecurtus), J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
ellipticus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 442.
ellipticus Sphaerulites, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 17.
elliptica Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219. [1839, 64.
elliptica Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 275,
ellipticus Taeniodon, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 180.
elliptica Tellimya, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 16 [*n. et f.*].
elliptica Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 513.
elliptica Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 524.
elliptica Tellina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 20 [*n. et f.*].
elliptica Tellina, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. II. May 1833, 14.
elliptica Textularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
elliptica Tomogeres (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—
ellipticus Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 46. [Lychnus.
ellipticus Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 163.
ellipticus Trochus, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, pl. 2, f. 2; Lethaea
 Svecica, 1837, 35.
ellipticus Trochus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 331.
elliptica Turbinolia, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 396.
ellipticus Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 91.
ellipticus Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 157.
elliptica Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 296.
ellipticus Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 259.
ellipticus Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 33.
elliptica Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 590.
elliptica Venus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
elliptica Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 72.
ellipticus Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 14.
elliptifrons Trilobites, M. T. Esmark, Mag. for Naturvid. XI (2) 1833, 269.
Elliptio C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Phys. LXXXVIII. 1819, 426; Ann. gén. Sci. Phys.
 (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 291.—L.
Elliptis *emend. pro* Elliptio, Raf.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll. 1845), 33.
Elliptocephala E. Emmons, 1844; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
Elliptocephalus E. Emmons, Taconic Syst. 1844, 21.—Cr. [Col. *[sine typo]*.
Elliptoma V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 41.—
Elliptotoma Spinola, Mon. Clérites, 1845; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Elliptotoma, *q.v.*
Ellipura J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 228.—A.
ellisii Dielocerus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 187.
ellisii Echinaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.
ellisii Oculina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 356.
ellisii Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 315.
ellisii Sertularia, H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug.
 1836, 142.
ellisii Zoantha, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 224.

- Ellisia** Forbes & Goodsir, *Athenaeum*, 1839, 647; 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans. 81.—Zooph.
- Ellisia** G. D. Westendorp, *Ann. Soc. Med. Chir. Bruges*, IV. 1843, [22].—Coel.
- ellisia** Retepora, A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, V. 1826, 344.
- ellisiana** Astrea, *Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLII. 1826, 382.
- ellisiana** Retepora, *Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLV. 1827, 283.
- Ellistoma** ? *err. pro* Ellipstoma, Raf.; C. T. Menke, *Syn. Meth. Moll.*, ed. 2, 1830, 43.
- Ello** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 109; *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 356.—P.
- ello** Erinnyis (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1758.
- Ellobius** G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, III. 1814, 72.—M.
- Ellopia** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 429.—Lep.
- Ellops** *err. pro* Ellops, L.; J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 124.
- Ellops** *emend. pro* Helops, Brandt; J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—P. [41.
- “**elloughtonensis** Clivina, Spence”; J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* Aug. 1827,
- Ellychnia** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 102.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Ellychnia** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 54.—Col.
- Elminius** W. E. Leach, *Zool. Journ.* II (6) July 1825, 210.—Cirr.
- Elminus** *emend. pro* Elmis, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Elmis** P. A. Latreille, *H. N. Fourmis, etc.*, May 1802, 398.—Col.
- elobatus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 190.
- elocata** Catocala (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 95.—Noctua, 1788.
- elocata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 491.
- elocata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid. I.* 1850, 315.
- Elocyon** Aymard, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy*, XIV. 1850, 81 & 110.—M. [*teste* Palmer, *Ind. Gen. Mamm.* 1904, 256].
- elodes** Limnophysa (Say), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (2) 1838, 111.—Lymneus.
- elodes** Lymneus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* II. Dec. 1821, 169.
- elodia** Mylothris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 15.
- elodia** Pieris, Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 529.
- Eloisura** Spinola, 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. sed err. pro* Elvisura. [Dipt.
- Elomya** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 296.—
- Elomyia** *emend. pro* Elomya, R.-D.; J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 204.
- Elomys** Aymard, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy*, XII. 1848, 227.—M. [*teste* Trouessart, 1897,
- elongalis** Asopia, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 493. [570].
- elongalis** Pyralis, [A. H. Haworth], *Prod. Lepidopt. Brit.* 1802, 30 [*n. n.*].
- elongana** Cochylis, Fischer v. R., *Abb. Schmett.* (11-13) 1839, 133.
- elongana** Stenodes (F. v. R.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 300.—Cochylis.
- elongaria** Acidalia, P. Rambur, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 38.
- elongaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, *Syn. List Brit. Lepid.* 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849),
- elongatiformis** Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 299. [19.
- elongatissimus** Anthicus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, *H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 259.
- elongatissima** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.
- elongatissima** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny in *Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne*, III. 1845, 460.
- elongato-cinctum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, *Rept. Geol. Londonderry*, Jan. 1843, 372.
- elongator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 195.
- elongator** Pimpla, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 373.
- elongator** Psilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 415. [neumon, 1775.
- elongator** Tryphon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneumon. Europ.* II. 1829, 238.—Ich-
- elongatulus** Acupalpus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 457.
- elongatulum** Agonum, S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (31) Oct. 1843,
- elongatulus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* II. 1839, 33. [300.
- elongatula** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 79.
- elongatulus** Ampedus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 162.—Elater.
- elongatulus** Anchomenus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 112.

- elongatulus** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
elongatulus Anthrenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 106. [216.
elongatulus Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 68.
elongatula Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 28.
elongatula Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 383.
elongatulum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 41.—Trechus, 1821.
elongatula Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 I (5) Feb. 1831, 493.—Aleochara.
elongatulus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.
elongatulus Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 627. [1836], 97.
elongatulus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice
elongatulus Cossonus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 496.—Curculio, ? elongatus,
 1798.
elongatulus Crabro, P. L. van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 64.
elongatulus Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4)
 1834, 116.
elongatulus Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent.
 France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 790.—Crabro.
elongatulus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 835.
elongatulus Cryptocephalus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
elongatulus Demetrias (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 232.—Lebia.
elongatulus Dromias (Dufts.), Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Lebia.
elongatulus Elater, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
elongatulus Genuchus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d.
 Entom. III. 1841, 267.—Cremastocheilus. [Aleochara.
elongatula Homalota (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 321.—
elongatulus Hydroporus, Höffn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.
elongatula Lebia, Zenker in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 257.
elongatulus Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 55.
elongatula Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 210.
elongatulus Mytilus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
elongatula Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 96.
elongatula Oxypoda, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 309.
elongatulus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 479.
elongatulus Pleurophorus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 312.
elongatula Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
elongatula Ponera, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1840], 150.
elongatulum Ptenidium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2)
 1848, 568, Table. [(2) 1835, 518.
elongatula Saperda, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
elongatulus Scydmaenus, Mueller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 195.
elongatula Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
elongatulus Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*]. [214.
elongatula Trogoderma (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46.—Anthrenus.
elongatulus Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 601.
elongatula Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 397.
elongatula Unio, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (2) 1825, 35.
elongatulus Unio, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2)
 Aug. 1835, 23.
elongatus Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [*n. n.*].
elongata Acanthina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 52.—
 Clitellaria, 1824.
elongatus Acanthonyx, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 11 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Acanthurus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 206.—Chaetodon.
elongata Achatina, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 174.
elongatus Acinopus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 67.
elongata Acrosmilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
elongatus Acteon, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 88.

- elongatus** Acteon (Sow.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 50.—*Tornatella*.
elongata Acteon, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 270.
elongata Actinia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. *pro* V. & VI. 1830, pl.
elongata Actinia, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 11. [80.
elongatum Adelium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 177.
elongata Adeona, J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186 [*n. n.*]. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 231.
elongatus Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
elongata Aellopos, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 581.
elongata Aethiessa (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 410.—*Cetonia*.
elongatus Agabus (Gyll.), C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38, 176.—*Dytiscus*.
elongata Aglaophenia, Meneghini, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 413.
elongatum Agonum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
elongata Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 790.
elongata Akis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 194.
elongata Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 187.
elongata Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 117. [[*n. n.*].
elongata Aleochara, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 75
elongata Allorisma (Mort.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 316.—*Pholadomya*.
elongata Alosa, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 691.
elongata Alosa, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 138 (1841); V (2), 113 (1844).
elongatus Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 77.
elongata Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 694.—*Galeruca*, 1798.
elongata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
elongata Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 307 [*n. n.*].
elongata Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 90 [*n. n.*]. [p. 2.
elongata Ammophila, G. Fischer de W., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122,
elongata Ampullaria, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 2 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 58.
elongatus Anableps, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 267.
elongata Anaeretes, Say; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 181.
elongatus Anathrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 276.
elongata Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 635.
elongata Anatina, S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 100.
elongata Anatina (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 194.—*Lyonsia*.
elongata Anatolica (Fisch.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—*Tentyria*.
elongatus Anceus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 388.
elongatus Anchomenus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 112.—*Agonum*.
elongatus Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 398.
elongata Ancillaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 45.
elongata Ancillaria, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 357.
elongata Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1834, 370.
elongatus Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (36) Sept. 1823, pl. 176.
elongata Anodonta, J. Holandre, Faune Dept. Moselle, Moll., Oct. 1836, 54.
elongata Anodonta, F. Berge, Conchylienbuch, 1847, 67.
elongatus Anodus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 61. [456.
elongatus Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
elongata Anthia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 76 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
elongatus Anthocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 177.
elongatus Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 109.

- elongatus** Anthribus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 178.
elongatus Aphanisticus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
elongatus Aphodius, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 182.
elongatus Apiocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 33.
elongata Apiodera (Fab.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 41.—Odacantha.
elongatum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 214.
elongatum Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 186.
elongata Aplexa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 116.
elongata Apoma, H. Beck (ex Chem.), Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.
elongatus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434 [n. n.].
elongata Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [n. et f.].
elongata Arca (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 148.—Cucullaea.
elongata Arca, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.
elongata Arcomya (Roem.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 179.—Panopaea. [[1841], 369.—Theridion.
elongatus Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
elongata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 650.
elongata Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 463.
elongatus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 248.
elongatus Aspius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 430.
elongata Athrodactyla, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 178.
elongata Atopa, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 183.
elongata Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839,
elongatus Aulopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 233. [65.
elongata Auricula, Parreyss in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea
elongata Auricula, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 135. [(53) 1845, 53.
elongata Avicula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 85.—Pterinea.
elongata Avicula (Monotis), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 54.
elongata Baccha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 200.—Syrphus, 1775.
elongatum Bacterium, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniyu, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 11.—
elongatus Bagous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.]. [? Plantae.
elongatus Balanus (L.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 18.—Lepas, Gm. 1790.
elongatus Balanus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 363.
elongatus Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 11.
elongatus Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 60.
elongatus Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 397.
elongatum Belostomum, Germar, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 205.
elongatum Bembidium, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
elongatum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 149.—Peryphus, 1821.
elongatus Beroe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 303.
elongatus Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 37.
elongatus Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 214.
elongata Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298.
elongata Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
elongata Blaps, Mannerheim in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 199.
elongata Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 183.
elongatus Bledius, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
elongatus Boletophagus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxx. [1831, 459.
elongatus Botryllus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 93.
elongata Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 327.
elongatus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
elongata Brome, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 48. [355.
elongatus Bronteus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 18.
elongatus Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 131.
elongatum Buccinum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 15.

- elongatum Buccinum, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 113.
 elongatum Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
 elongata Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Pyrula.
 elongatum Buccinum, [W. Macgillivray], Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Hist. & Phys. Sci.,
 elongatum Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 91. [Aug. 1836, 58.
 elongata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Bulla, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 131 [*n. et f.*].
 elongata Bulla, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 214.
 elongata Bulla, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 588.
 elongata Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 587.
 elongata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 157.
 elongatus Calathus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 76.
 elongatus Calcar (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Tenebrio, 1797.
 elongatus Caligus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 24.
 elongata Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 37.
 elongata Callianisea (Guér.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II.
 elongatum Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*]. [1837, 325.—Isea.
 elongatum Callidium, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Calophaena (Latr.), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 99.—Odacantha, Fab.
 elongata Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 476.
 elongata Cancellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 11.
 elongata Cantharis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Cantharis, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 121.
 elongata Caouana, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 53.
 elongata Capoeta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 200.
 elongatus Capulus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.—
 Pileopsis.
 elongatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 128.
 elongatus Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 4.
 elongatus Carabus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 32.
 elongata Cardinia, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 186.
 elongata Cardiomera (Stev.), M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 129.—Platynus.
 elongata Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 102.
 elongata Cardita, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 613.
 elongata Cardita, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 54.
 elongatum Cardium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 105.
 elongatum Cardium, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 82.
 elongatum Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 188.
 elongatum Cardium (Conocardium), Sow.; H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 92.
 elongatum Carychium, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 59.
 elongata Caryophyllia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 193.
 elongatus Catops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 10.
 elongatus Catopygus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158. [103.
 elongatus Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 6, Oct. 1817,
 elongatus Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834); II (2), 293 (1844).
 elongata Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 274.
 elongata Centroglossa, A. Matthews, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 196.
 elongatus Cephalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 173.
 elongatus Ceratophyllus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 201; Brit. Entom. IX (104)
 Aug. 1832, no. 417 [*rectius* Ceratopsyllus].
 elongatum Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
 elongatum Cerithium, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
 elongatum Cerithium, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te
 Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 197. [Turritella.
 elongatum Cerithium (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.—
 elongata Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 60; (9) 1835, 228.

- elongatus** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 454.
elongata Chama, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].
elongata Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
elongata Chemnitzia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 466.
elongatus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 542.
elongatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 40, Feb. 1847.
elongata Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 28.
elongata Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 151.
elongata Chrysocroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 10.—
 Buprestis, Ol. 1790.
elongatus Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 27.
elongatus Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 38.
elongata Cionella, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 348.
elongata Circe, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 286.
elongata Cirolana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 236.
elongata Cistela, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118.
elongata Cistula (Wood), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 60.—Turbo.
elongata Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 381.
elongata Clavagella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (22) Feb. 1835, 116.
elongatus Cleonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 104.
elongatus Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
elongata Clitellaria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 30.
elongata Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 60.
elongata Clivina, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 34.
elongata Clivina, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
 Clupaea, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 315. [734]
elongata Clupea, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 234.
elongata Cochlicella, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 5 [*n. n.*].
elongata Coelioxys, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 522.
elongatus Coleps, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
 42 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 101.
elongata Colobodera, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.
elongata Colombella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.
elongata Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 241.
elongata Comatula, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 257.—
elongatus Conilites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 126. [Alecto, 1841.
elongatum Conocardium (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 125 (1841).
 —Cadium. [1815, 279.—Locusta, 1775.
elongatus Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V.
elongata Conopea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 324.
elongatus Conovulus, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 138.
elongata Conularia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 393.
elongata Conularia, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3)
elongatus Conus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 430. [1848, 131.
elongatus Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 198.
elongatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 157, Oct. 1843.
elongata Coptodera, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 395.
elongata Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 268.
elongatus Corticaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 108.
elongatus Cossonus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 8 [*linearis*].
elongata Crepidulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 188.
elongata Crisia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 203.
elongata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292.
elongatus Cryptocephalus, Ziegler in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 557.

- elongatus** Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 214.
elongatus Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 667.
elongata Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 67.
elongata Cucumaria, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.
elongatus Cupressocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 330.
elongatus Cupressocrinus, Goldfuss in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 3.
elongatus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 391.
elongatus Curculio, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 606.
elongatus Curimatus (Ag.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 20.—Anodus,
elongatus Curtonotus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 207. [Spix.
elongatus Cychrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.].
elongatus Cychrus, Ziegler in N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 479.
elongata Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
elongatus Cyclidius (Ol.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 17.
 —Cetonia, 1789. [Parasmilia.
elongata Cyclosmilia (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
elongatum Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
elongata Cyclostoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 192
 [n. n.]; Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 70 [n. n.].
elongatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 107.
elongatum Cyclostoma, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 176.
elongatus Cydnus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 97.
elongata Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer (ex Chem.), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 381.
elongata Cymindis, Lasserre, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 554.
elongata Cymothoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n.].
elongata Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 22.
elongata Cypraea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 284.
elongata Cypriocardia, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 68; Geogn. Besch. Polen,
 II. 1836, 376. [374.
elongata Cypriocardia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
elongatus Cypriocardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl., no. 150,
 1841, 51.
elongata Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.
elongata Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 117.
elongatus Cysticercus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 1.
elongata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.
elongata Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 166.
elongata Cytherea (Reuss), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 398.—Venus (Cyth.).
elongata Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217.
elongata Dactylopora (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.—
 Polytripa.
elongatus Dascillus (Fald.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 5.—
 Atopa. [1804.
elongatus Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 265.—Asilus,
elongatus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 194.
elongatus Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [n. n.].
elongata Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 73.
elongatus Deltamerus (Stev.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 71.—
 Platynus.
elongatum Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 2.
elongatus Dentex, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 132.
elongata Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 82.
elongatus Dercetis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); II (2), 258 (1844).
elongatus Dermestes, Hope in Pettigrew, Egypt. Mummies, 1834, 55.
elongatus Dicaelus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 448.
elongata Diospolis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (1) 1842, 9.
elongata Diphya, G. C. Hyndman, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. May 1841, 165. [—Derbe.
elongatus Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 594.

- elongata** Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 550.
elongata Donax, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 39 [*n. et f.*].
elongatum Donax, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 518.
elongata Doris, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 88.
elongatus Dromius, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
elongata Drypta, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844,
elongatus Dytiscus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 381. [458.
elongata Edmondia, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 243.
elongatus Elaphrus, Eschscholtz in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov.
elongatus Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 385. [1828, 266.
elongatus Elater, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 78.
elongatus Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
elongata Emarginula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 383.
elongata Emarginula (Bl.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—Parmophorus.
elongata Emarginula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
elongata Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. cxix & cxxiii.
elongata Emarginula, O. G. Costa, Descr. zool. test. Pantelleria, 1829, 10.
elongatus Emphanes (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 12.—Bem-
elongata Empis, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 115. [bidium.
elongata Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1838, 84. [234.
elongatus Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844].
elongata Eosphora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 140.
elongatus Epatagus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.—Spat-
 angus, 1840.
elongata Episcapha, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 160.
elongata Epithyris (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 147.—
 Terebratulites.
elongatus Epomis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 129.
elongata Ersaea, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 82.
elongata Eryma (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 467.—Glyphaea.
elongatus Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 9.
elongata Eudea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 41.
elongata Eulima (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.—Melania.
elongatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
elongatus Euomphalus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 36.
elongata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
elongatus Eusomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 566.
elongata Falagria, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 5. [[*n. et f.*].
elongata Fasciolaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418
elongata Feronia (Meg.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 288.—Carabus.
elongata Fissurella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 43. [(1) 1845, 144.
elongata Fissurella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 33; Arch. f. Naturg. XI
elongata Fissurella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 8.
elongata Fistulana, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 15.
elongatum Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 275.
elongatus Floriceps (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 404.—
 Anthocephalus.
elongata Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—Murex.
elongatus Fusus, Beck, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 218 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 53.
elongatus Fusus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XIV. 1843, 453 [*n. n.*]; Mém.
 cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 493.
elongatus Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
 (2) III (2) 1847, 280.
elongatus Gadus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 246.
elongatus Gadus, A. G. Otto, Conspect. anim. (1) 1821, 6; Isis (Oken), 1821, Beyl. no. 18.

- elongata Galeolaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 372.
 elongatus Galerites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. I. 1840, 32.
 elongata Galeruca, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 271.
 elongatus Gammarus, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 160.
 elongata Gastrochaena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—
 Fistulana. [cheilus elongatulus.
 elongatus Genuchus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 669.—Cremasto-
 elongata Gervillia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 438.
 elongata Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.
 elongata Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277.
 elongata Glyphea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 18.
 elongatus Gobius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 255. [Oct. 1850, 66.
 elongatus Goniaspidius, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 elongata Goniodoris, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 88.
 elongata Gregarina, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833,
 elongata Gregarina, A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 26. [459 *n. et f.*.
 elongata Gryphaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 *n. et f.*.
 elongatus Gynandropus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap.
 elongatus Gyrinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 100. [1847, 408.
 elongatus Gyrinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 *n. n.*. [384.
 elongatus Gyrinus, Dahl in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837-38,
 elongatus Gyriosomus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 259.
 elongatus Halocrinites, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 169 *n. et f.*.
 elongata Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca,
 elongata Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 570. [1798.
 elongata Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 72 *n. n.*; & III.
 elongatus Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423.
 elongatus Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 96. [1795.
 elongata Hegeter (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 172.—Blaps,
 elongatus Helcion (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.—Patella.
 elongata Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 251.
 elongata Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25.
 elongata Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 301. [1821, 31.
 elongata Helix (Cochlohydra), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 elongata Helodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 470.—Cricocoris, 1781.
 elongata Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 76.
 elongatus Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 109.
 elongatus Hippisideros, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.
 elongata Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 92.
 elongata Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 97.
 elongata Hydraena, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 307.
 elongatus Hydrochus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—Elophorus, 1792.
 elongatus Hylurgus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.
 elongata Hypera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 *n. n.*.
 elongata Hypera (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.—Lixus. [1792.
 elongata Hypera (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio,
 elongatus Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 354.
 elongata Hyria, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 3, Dec. 1821 [pl. 24] *n. et f.*; Hanley
 in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 29. [Beroe.
 elongatus Idya (Risso), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 134.—
 elongata Iridina, W. Swainson (*ex Sow.*), Phil. Mag. LXI (298) Feb. 1823, 113.
 elongata Iridina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Arca, 1828.
 elongata Ischaena, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 288.
 elongata Isea, F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 300.
 elongata Isocardia, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 83.
 elongatus Isocondylus (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-
 ptères, 1843, 369.—Reduvius.

- elongatum** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 18.
elongata Jerea (Roem.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 134.—Siphonia,
elongatus Laemophlaeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 479. [Reuss.
elongatum Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 117.
elongata Laguncula, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 26.
elongata Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
elongata Lamna (Odontaspis), J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV
 (3) 1851, 198.
elongata Lamproscapha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.
elongata Languria (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 290.—Trogosita.
elongatum Lathrobium (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 56.—Paederus,
elongatus Latridius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 130. [1775.
elongatus Latridius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 35 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Latridius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (78) June 1830, no. 311.
elongata Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 545.—Nucula.
elongata Leiocnemis (Sturm), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 39.—Amara.
elongatus Leporinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 37.
elongatus Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Dec. 1836, 201.
elongata Leptolimnea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 338.
elongatus Leptomorphus, J. Curtis in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 87.
elongata Leptoplane (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 196.—Prosthio-
 stomum.
elongata Lernaëa, R. E. Grant, Edinburgh Journ. Sci. VII (1) July 1827, 147.
elongata Lerneomyzon, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 439.
elongata Lernaëopoda (Grant), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2)
 1832, 99.—Lernaëa.
elongatus Lethrinus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 289.
elongatus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 494.
elongatus Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I
 (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 239.
elongata Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 79.
elongata Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 87.
elongata Lima (Mant.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 248.—Plagio-
 stoma, Sow.
elongata Lima (Limatula), E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
elongata Limacina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5)
 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 227.
elongatus Limneus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 53.
elongatus Limneus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 179.
elongata Limnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.
elongata Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 97.
elongatus Lithobius, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 382.
elongata Littorina (Woodw.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 532.
 —Turbo.
elongatus Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 507.—Curculio, 1775.
elongatus Lixus, Dahl in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 395.
elongata Lomatia (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828,
 561.—Stygia.
elongata Lotta (Otto), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 217.—Gadus.
elongata Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
elongata Loxocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 364.
elongata Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
 [*n. n.*] [Macrocheilus.
elongata Loxonema (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—
elongata Lucidota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 121.

- elongatus** Lucio-barbus (Ruepp.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020.—
elongata Lutraria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435. [Barbus.]
elongata Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 374.
elongata Lutraria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.
elongatus Luxulus, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 193.
elongata Lycoperdina, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 82 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 425. [—Derbe.]
elongata Lydda (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.
elongatus Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 167.
elongata Lyonsia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 18. [Lutraria.]
elongata Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—
elongatus Lyperosomus (Meg.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. post May 1850, 47.—
 Platysma.
elongatus Macrocheilus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 104.
elongata Macronota, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 69; (12) 1836, 327.
elongata Mactra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 518.
elongata Malloccera, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 424.
elongatus Malthinus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 289.
elongata Marginella, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 155.
elongata Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 17.
elongata Mecopoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 685.—Locusta,
elongatus Mecorhopalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 349. [1775.]
elongata Medina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 139.
elongata Megacephala, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 239.
elongatus Megalodon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 24.
elongatus Megalurus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839);
 II (2), 148 (1844). [65.]
elongatus Megarhynchus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
elongatus Melaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
elongata Melania, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 59. [721.]
elongata Melania, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 469.
elongata Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 120.
elongata Melipona (S. & L.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 I. 1836 [1835], 433.—Trigona.
elongata Meloe (Herbst), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 503.—Mylabris,
elongata Microdonta, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 272. [1784.]
elongatus Microphorus (Haliday), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 488.—
 Trichina.
elongata Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 274.
elongata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 60.
elongata Mitra, G. Cumberland, Reliq. conserv. 1826, 35.
elongata Modiola, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 1, Aug. 1821 [pl. 8] [n. et f.];
 Hanley in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 31.
elongata Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
elongata Modiola, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 22.
elongata Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 282.
elongata Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 30.
elongata Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
elongatus Mormyrus, E. Rueppell, Fortz. Besch. Fische Nil, 1832, 9.
elongata Murchisonia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 569.
elongatus Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 65.
elongatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 161.
elongatus Murex, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45.
elongata Muricea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 37.
elongata Musca (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 108.—Syrphus.
elongata Mustela (Melogale), P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (4) 1850, 406 [n. n.].

- elongata** Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 529.
elongata Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459.
elongatus Mya (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Unio.
elongata Mya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 75.
elongatum Myctophum (Costa), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 36.—Sco-
elongata Myonia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158. [pelus.
elongata Myra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 128 [n. n.].
elongatum Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 125.
elongatus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16 & 57 [n. n.].
elongatus Mytilus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 58.
elongatus Mytilus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 143.
elongatus Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. c¹.
elongatus Nabis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 226 [n. n.].
elongatum Nassa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—
 Buccinum.
elongata Natica, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petref.-Samml. 1829, 8 [n. n.].
elongata Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
elongata Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 99.
elongatus Naticopsis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.
elongatus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.]. [—Natica.
elongata Nebria, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 248.
elongatus Nemopteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); V (1),
elongatum Nemosoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 337. [76 (1844).
elongatum Nemozoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 239.—
elongata Nepa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 608. [Dermestes, 1761.
elongata Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 540.
elongata Nerinea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425.
elongata Nerinea, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 837 [n. n.].
elongata Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 139.
elongata Neritina (Phil.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 807.—Nerita.
elongatus Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 88.
elongatus Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 140.
elongata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252 [n. n.].
elongata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [n. n.].
elongatus Notopterophorus, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 7 [n. n.].
elongatus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.
 (4) 1849, 13 ["Mon. Anth." poster. edit.].
elongatus Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.
elongatus Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 153.
elongata Nucula, F. M. Daudin in L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville éd. Buffon, Moll. III.
elongata Nucula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 218. [1801, 138.
elongata Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar.
elongata Odacantha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 229. [1833, 197.
elongatus Oiketicus, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 43.
elongata Oliva, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 163.
elongatus Omaseus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
elongatus Omophilus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 58.
elongatus Oodes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 82.
elongatum Opatrum, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
elongatum Opatrum, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 32.
elongata Ophirolepis (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 95.—Ophiura.
elongata Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 146.
elongata Orbicula, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 445.
elongata Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 195.
elongata Orthocera, H. T. de la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 28.
elongata Osteodoma, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) extremo
 1842, 25.
elongata Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 11 & 55 [n. n.].

- elongata Ostrea, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 146 [*n. et f.*].
 elongata Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 348. [1847, 526.
 elongatus Otiiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
 elongata Ovulites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
 elongatus Oxygnathus (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 474.—Scarites.
 elongatus Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 45.
 elongatus Oxyophthalmus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
 elongatus Pachycormus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43. [1847, 503.
 elongatus Pachypterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 192.
 elongata Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 54.
 elongatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 62.
 elongata Paludestrina (C. d'Orb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.
 —Paludina.
 elongata Paludina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 98.
 elongata Paludina, W. H. Fitton, Ann. Philos., n. s., VIII. Nov. 1824, 376 [*n. n.*].
 elongata Paludina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 11.
 elongata Paludina, C. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 79.
 elongatus Pamborus, Gory, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 166.
 elongatus Panageus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,
 elongata Pandora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 373. [816.
 elongata Panopaea, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 339.
 elongata Panopaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 126.
 elongata Panopaea (Roem.), E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 238.—Mya.
 elongata Panopaea, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 360.
 elongata Paramecosoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 371.
 elongata Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 246.
 elongatus Parmaphorus (Lam.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.),
 elongatus Passalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [*n. n.*]. [28.—Patella.
 elongata Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 310.
 elongata Patella, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 65.
 elongata Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
 elongatus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 181. [358.
 elongatus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 92.
 elongata Pelidnota, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182.
 elongata Pelophila, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 41.
 elongata Pelophila, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. post Nov. 1828, 260.
 elongata Pepsis, Lepeletier de St. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 482.
 elongata Perca, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge), 1827,
 elongata Perca, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 383. [pl. 19.
 elongatus Periples, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 271.
 elongata Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
 elongata Perismilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.
 elongatus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
 elongatus Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 26.
 elongata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 358.
 elongata Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832-48, 93.
 elongatum Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 301.
 elongata Phasianella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 104.
 elongata Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 299.
 elongatus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
 elongatus Phoenicophaeus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 342.
 elongata Pholadomya, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 153.
 elongata Pholadomya, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 270.
 elongata Pholadomya, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 255.
 elongata Phoracantha (Boisd.), E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 352.—
 Stenocorus. [421.
 elongata Phorocera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850,

- elongatum** Phyllostoma, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 182.
- elongata** Phyllostoma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 257.
- elongata** Physa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 171.
- elongata** Physalis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 481.
- elongatus** Phytocoris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Phytanomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 374.—Rhynchaenus.
- elongata** Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.
- elongata** Pimelia, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Placoscilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 235.
- elongata** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 113.
- elongatum** Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.
- elongatum** Plagiostoma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 151.
- elongata** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246.
- elongata** Planularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 259 [*n. n.*].
- elongata** Platessa, W. Yarrell, Suppl. to Hist. Brit. Fishes, II. 1839, 33; Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, II. 1841, 318.
- elongatus** Platinx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 73 (1835); V (2), 125 (1844).
- elongatus** Platyclerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 145.
- elongatus** Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 345.
- elongatus** Platycrinus, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 204.
- elongatus** Platynus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 716.
- elongatus** Platynus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 85.
- elongatus** Platyprosopus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 450.
- elongata** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 43.—Carabus.
- elongatus** Pleurobranchus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 385.
- elongata** Pleuromya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—Lutraria.
- elongatus** Pleurorhynchus (Sow.), J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211.—Cardium.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 439.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 484.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73.
- elongata** Pleurotoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 119.
- elongatus** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 383.—Trochus.
- elongata** Pleurotomaria, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 39.
- elongata** Plicatula, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
- elongata** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 531.
- elongatus** Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 363.
- elongatus** Polycyclus, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 19.
- elongata** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267 [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Polyphemopsis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 416.
- elongatus** Polytrypes, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 453.
- elongata** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 251.
- elongata** Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 270.
- elongata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Avicula.
- elongata** Potomida, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 282.
- elongatus** Pristonychus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 51.—Sphodrus, 1821.
- elongatus** Pristonychus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 25.
- elongatus** Proctotrupes, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 11. [136.]
- elongatum** Prosthlostomum, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845,
- elongata** Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 514.
- elongatus** Psammodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 209.
- elongata** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 135.
- elongata** Pterocera, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B⁴.

- elongata* Pterocera, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 363.
elongatum Pteroceras (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 67.—
Pterocera.
elongatus Pterochirus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 28.
elongata Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 316.
elongatus Pterostichus, J. Curtis (*ex* Sam. MS), Brit. Entom. V (49) Jan. 1828, no. 196.
elongatum Ptilium, F. Maerkel, Acis (in Faunus), no. 3, 1835, 10 [*n. n.*].
elongata Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 23.
elongatus Ptychoderes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3.—
Anthribus.
elongata Pulex (Curtis), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 372.—“Ceratophyllus.”
elongata Pupa, J. B. Bouillet, Cat. Moll. Auvergne, 1836, 111.
elongata Pupa, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 92.
elongatus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
elongata Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac (*ex* Deffr. MS), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auri-
cules [1821], 111 [*n. n.*]. [Pupa.
elongata Pyramidella (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—
elongatus Pyrgiscus, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 53.
elongatus Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 137.
elongata Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 143.
elongata Pyrula, J. E. Gray, Zool. “Blossom,” 1839, 115.
elongata Ranella, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 124.
elongatus Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 278.
elongata Retepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 531.
elongatus Rhodeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 134 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Rhodeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835); V (2), 40 (1839).
elongatus Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 99.—Curculio,
elongatus Rhyncolus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
elongatus Rhyncolus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1065.—
Curculio. [—Catostomus.
elongatus Rhytidostomus (Lesueur), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1023.
elongata Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 25, Oct. 1846.
elongata Rissoa, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 480.
elongata Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
elongata Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
elongata Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 336.
elongata Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 78.
elongata Rutela, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 192.
elongata Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 2.
elongata Salmophasia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 284.
elongatus Sargus (Fab.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 517.—Musca, 1787.
elongata Saxicava, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 551.
elongata Saxicava (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 599.—Mya.
elongata Scaphella (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 23.—Voluta.
elongatus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 53.
elongatus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 104.
elongatus Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 38.
elongatus Scarites, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 38.
elongata Schizonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 150.
elongata Sciaena, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 236.
elongatus Scopelus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Scopelus, 2 (June 1844).
elongatus Scotobius, F. Klüg, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
elongatus Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 24.
elongata Serpula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
elongata Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Vermilia.
elongata Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 189.

- elongata** Sideropora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350.—Porites.
elongatus Silvanus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 340.—
 Cryptophagus.
elongata Siphonia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 171.
elongatus Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.
elongatus Solen, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 62 [*n. n.*]. [465.
elongatus Solieria, A. J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
elongatus Spaniodon, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 309.
elongatus Sparnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV. 35 & 36 (1835); IV. 10 (1838),
 165 (1839). [xxiv.
elongatus Spatangus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl.
elongatus Spatangus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; in E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc.
 Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 375.
elongatus Spatangus, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 436.
elongata Spatha (Sow.), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., VI (1) 1838, 142.—Iridina.
elongatum Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 199.
elongata Sphenaria, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci.
 Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 241.
elongatus Sphenonchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 202 (1843).
elongatus Sphodrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
elongatus Sphodrus, Steven; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 92.
elongatus Spirifer, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.
elongata Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220.
elongata Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
elongata Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
elongata Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 26.
elongata Spisula (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. July 1837, 373.—Mactra.
elongatus Spondylis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
elongata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
elongata Spongiobranchia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 132. [451.
elongatus Staphylinus, Gravenhorst, Mon. Col. micr. 1806, 98.
elongatus Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 475.
elongatus Stenocorus, Gory in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
elongatus Stenocorus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 478.
elongatus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 741.
elongatus Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
 1844], 127.
elongata Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842,
elongata Stygia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 41. [259.
elongata Subulites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.
elongata Synanceia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 456.
elongatus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 124.
elongatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 166.
elongatus Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 251.
elongatus Tachypus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 16.
elongata Tegenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 24.
elongatus Tanais, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 425.
elongatus Taphoxenus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 46.
elongata Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 115 [*n. n.*].
elongata Tellina, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 21.
elongata Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (138) Dec. 1844, 144.
elongata Tellina, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 19.
elongatus Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 186.
elongatus Tenebrio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813—20, 164.
elongatus Tenebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
elongata Tentyria, G. Fischer in F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 119.
elongata Tentyria, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 70.
elongata Tentyria (Mesostena), A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 66.

- elongata Tephritis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2239.
 elongata Terebra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 55.—Buccinum, 1828.
 elongata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 49.
 elongata Terebratula (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 62.—Terebratulites. [1816–17 (1820), 27.
 elongatus Terebratulites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI.
 elongata Teredo, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 28.
 elongata Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 69 [n. n.]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 (1841), 211.
 elongatus Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 322.
 elongata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [n. n.].
 elongata Textularia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 570.
 elongata Textularia, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 258.
 elongata Textularia, T. Ru. Jones, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 330.
 elongatus Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 147.
 elongata Thecophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
 elongatum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 227.
 elongata Thracia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 75.
 elongata Thracia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 18.
 elongatus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
 elongatus Thysanopodus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust. 19.
 elongatus Tornatella (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—Acteon.
 elongata Tornatella, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (11) 1828, 196.
 elongata Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.
 elongata Tornatella, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 292.
 elongata Tornatella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 272.
 elongatus Trachicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 268.
 elongatus Trachynotus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
 elongatus Trachynotus (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 320.
 —Sepidium, 1795.
 elongata Trichina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 158.
 elongata Trichopteryx, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
 elongata Tridacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 106. [(4) 1845, 517.
 elongata Trigona, Lepeletier, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 710.
 elongata Trigonina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 39.
 elongata Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300 [n. n.].
 elongatus Trinucleus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 263.
 elongata Triplax, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
 elongata Triplax, T. Lacordaire (ex Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 210.
 elongatus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 59, June 1844.
 elongatus Trochocyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848,
 elongatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 211. [305.
 elongatus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [n. et f.].
 elongatus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
 elongata Trogoderma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
 511.—Anthrenus elongatulus.
 elongata Trogossita, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 41.
 elongata Trogossita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 200.
 elongatum Trombidium, H. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16 & 39.
 elongatus Tropidosaurus, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [n. n.].
 elongata Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279 [n. n.].
 elongatus Turbo, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 518.
 elongatus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [n. et f.].
 elongatus Turbo, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
 elongata Turritella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 110.
 elongata Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.
 elongata Turritella, Zieten [non Sow.], Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 43.
 elongatus Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 414.

- elongata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 70.
- elongatus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 13 (1834).
- elongatus** Uranoscopus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 27.
- elongata** Urda, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 22.
- elongatus** Uropteryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- elongatus** Utriculus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 101.—Acteon.
- elongata** Vaginulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.
- elongata** Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 324.—Planularia,
- elongata** Velutina, Forbes & Goodsir, Athenaeum, 1839, 647. [1826.]
- elongata** Venus (Cytherea), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 20.
- elongata** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 193.
- elongata** Vitrina, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 120.
- elongata** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 113.—Helicolimax.
- elongata** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 30 & 143.
- elongata** Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 32.
- elongata** Voluta, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., pt. 3, Dec. 1821 [pls. 20 & 21, p. 6] [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* ed. 2 (Hanley) 1841, p. 23, pl. 20 (*Cymbiola*), pl. 21 (*Voluta*).
- elongata** Voluta (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 323.—Fascio-
- elongatus** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus. [Iaria.
- elongata** Xenia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 606.
- elongatus** Zabrus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 126.
- elongatus** Zabrus, A. Costa, Ann. Acad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 95.
- elongatus** Zanclostomus (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—
- elongatus** Phoenicophaus.
- elongatus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 290.—Reduvius, 1781.
- elongata** Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 43.—Sphaerotherium.
- elongatus** Zethus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 283.
- elongella** Feronia (Cophosus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 4.
- elongella** Gracillaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Phalaena, 1761.
- elongella** Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.
- elongella** Phycis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 202.—Tinea, 1796.
- elongella** Scythris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 414.—Tinea, 1796.
- Elonichthys** C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 249.—P.
- Elonium** W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 175.—Col. [*tytus* Omalium striatum = striatulum, Fab.].
- elonympha** Allotria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.
- elonympha** Ephesia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.
- Elophila** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Elophila** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 517.—R.
- Elophilus** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Dipt.
- Elophoria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 156.
- Elophos** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Lep. [—Dipt.]
- Elopidés** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Elops** (Commens.), Lacepède, H. N. Poiss. III. 1802, 100 & "Elops (Comm.) Cuv. R. anim. (2^e ed.) 1829," *pace* Agass. Linnaeo *sunt*. [Madura], 12.
- elopsoides** Dussumieria, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- elorea** Lycaena (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 42.—
- elorea** Phalaena, 1793.
- elorea** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 124.—Papilio, 1793.
- elorea** Terias (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 678.—
- elorea** Papilio, 1793.
- eloriodes** Tringa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 463. [—A.
- Elornis** Jourdan, 1844; *sic* Marschall, *sed*? Aymard, 1856 (Congr. Sci. France, 1856, 234).
- Elosia** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838 *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 36 & 77.—R. [Col.]
- Elosoma** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 33.—

- elota** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- Elotherium** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1083.—M. [*n. et f.*]
- Elpenor** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 760.—Lep.
- elpenor** Chaerocampa (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 160.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elpenor** Deilephila (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elpenor** Eumorpha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]
- elpenor** Metopsilus (L.), J. Duncan, Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr. XIV.) Sept. 1836, 161.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elpenor** Oreus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Sphinx, 1758.
- elphenor** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 305.
- Elphidium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 14.—Rh.
- elphinstonei** Anguilla, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 165.
- elphinstoni** Carpophaga (Sykes), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469.—
Ptilinopus. [Ptilinopus.]
- elphinstonii** Columba (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 653.—
- elphinstonii** Ptilinopus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 149. [103.]
- elphinstonii** Sciurus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831,
- elpinice** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 32.
- Elpis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 449.—Col.
- elpis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 117. [Polyommatus.]
- elpis** Lycaena (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 76.—
- elpis** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 654.
- elsgaudiae** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Thurm.), Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.
- Eltrolepurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*]
- Eltrostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*]
- elucens** Tellina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 188.
- elumbis** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1062.
- elutalis** Margarita (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
D. & S. 1775. [D. & S. 1775.]
- elutalis** Scopula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI. (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis,
- elutalis** Uresiphita (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis,
1775. [530.]
- elutana** Sericoris, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836,
- elutaria** Harpalycy, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- elutaria** Ypsipetes, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- elutata** Acidalia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geom.
1796. [Geometra, Huebn. 1796.]
- elutata** Euthalia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 254.—
- elutata** Hydriomena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geometra, 1796.
- elutata** Larentia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 426.—Geometra, 1796. [Hueb. 1796.]
- elutata** Ypsipetes (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra,
- elutella** Ephestia (Hueb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
319.—Tinea, 1796.
- elutella** Phycis (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 175.—Tinea, 1796.
- elutella** Phycita (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- elutea** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 496.—Tinea elutella, Huebn.
1796.
- elutea** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- eluta** Acinia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 472.—
- eluta** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 344. [Trypeta.]
- eluviella** Homaeosoma, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 4.
- elva** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 445.
- elvensis** Cyprinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 394.
- elventinus** Conus, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 19.
- elvina** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.

- elvina** Terias (God.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 22.—Pieris.
- Elvisura** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 357.—Hem.
- Elyvisura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eloisura, Spin.
- elwandum** Macacus, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 33.
- Elyaes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 126.—Ar. [n. d.].
- elyces** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 195.
- elychrysi** Erastria, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 24.
- elychrysi** Micra (Ramb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—
Erastria.
- Elydiptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Elidiptera, Spin.
- Elygea** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [n. d., 4 nom. triv. append.].
- Elygmodovtia** *err. pro* Eligmodontia, Cuv.; Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat. II. 1838, 388.
- elymi** Leucania, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 294.
- elymi** Vanessa, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 257.
- Elymnias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Lep.
- elymus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 212.
- elyros** Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 118.
- elyros** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 197.
- Elysia** A. Risso, Journ. de Phys. LXXXVII. 1818, 375; Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 266; H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 45.—Nud.
- elytra** Psammodus, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 133.
- elytra** Strophodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III, 128 b (1838).
- Elytrobaeus** Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 801.—Col.
- Elytroides** *id. ac* Elytroidon, Schoenherr; C. Steven, Mus. Mosq. II; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? MS.
- Elytroidon** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 209.—Col.
- Elytrogona** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 370.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Elytrogonus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 126.—Col.
- Elytrosphaera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col.
- Elytrurus** Boisduval in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 271.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Elytrurus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 400.—Col.
- elytrura** Coelioxys, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 532.
- Elzerina** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 122.—Polyz.
- emacerator** Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 193.
- emacerata** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 241.
- emacerata** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 725.
- emaciatu** Ammonites, [T. A. Catullo], App. Catal. Amm. Alpi Venete, 1847, 3.
- emaciata** Astrea; *v.* emarciata.
- emaciatu** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 474.
- emaciatu** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 247 (Suppl. pl. v) June 1849.
- emaciata** Strangalia, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 68.
- emaciata** Tegenaria, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- emalea** Argynnis, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 72. [14.]
- Emalodera** J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (21) June 1844, 200.—Col.
- Emalodera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 8.—Col.
- emalthion** Iliades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [118] [*n. et f.*].
- emamo** Pomacentrus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 190.
- emancipatus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 46.
- emarciator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 100.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- emarciator** Codrus (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 355.—Ichn.
- emarciata** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 266. [1798.]
- emarciatum** Lithostrotion (F. de W.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 603.—Astrea emaricida. [—Lithostrotion.]
- emarciatum** Strombodes (Lonsd.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 136.
- emarciata** Stylococenia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Astrea.

- emarciata** Stylophora (Lam.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 147.—
Astrea. [1837, 154.]
- emarcida** Astraea, *err. pro* emarciata, Lam.; G. Fischer de W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2,
- emarcidus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 166.
- emargana** Glyphisia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1775.
- emargana** Rhacodia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 385.—Pyralis,
1775. [Pyralis, 1775.]
- emargana** Teras (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 167.—
- emargana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 408.—Pyralis, 1775.
- emargana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 37 (Fernaldo judice 1811–
18) [*n. et f.*].
- emarginalis** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 225.
- emarginaria** Ania, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- emarginaria** Cephphus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Phalaena
emarginata. [Geometra, 1796.]
- emarginaria** Ennomos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—
- emarginaria** Epione (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
(Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 222.—Geometra, ? Huebn. 1796.
- emarginaticeps** Ablabera, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.
I. Oct. 1850, 101. [148.]
- emarginaticollis** Chrysobothris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846,
- emarginaticollis** Isotoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 199.
- emarginator** Arrenurus (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17.—
Hydrachna, 1776. [280.]
- emarginatorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- emarginatula** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 239.
- emarginatus** Acallus, Wied.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 149.
- emarginatus** Acanthonyx, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid.
(Crust.) 1844, 9.
- emarginata** Achatina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (16) Jan. 1822, pl. 84.
- emarginatus** Acinopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
1842, 829. [bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 170.]
- emarginatum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
- emarginata** Aega, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.
- emarginatum** Agonum (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 89.
—Harpalus.
- emarginatum** Agonum (Gyll.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 154.—Harpalus.
- emarginatus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 148.
- emarginatus** Alpheus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 357.
- emarginatum** Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 237.
- emarginata** Anchorella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 287.
- emarginata** Ania (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 322.—
Phalaena, 1758.
- emarginatum** Anobium, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 54.
- emarginata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 337.
- emarginatus** Aphanisticus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 85.
—Buprestis.
- emarginatus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.
Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 198. [81 [*n. n.*].]
- emarginatus** Aphodius, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834
- emarginata** Apogonia, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 54.
- emarginatus** Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- emarginata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 230.
- emarginata** Aranea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 230.
- emarginata** Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 340.
- emarginata** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 20.
- emarginatus** Archon, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825, 568.

- emarginatus** Asilus, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 121.
emarginatus Atimus, Wied.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 165.
emarginatus Atractocerus, Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (2) 1836, 59.
emarginatus Attagenus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 98.
emarginatus Attagenus (Payk.), O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (3) 1841, 438.—*Dermestes marginatus*, 1798.
emarginata Balaena, R. Owen, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1844, 286.
emarginatus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, *Ann. Sci. Observ.* I (2) Feb. 1829, 315.
emarginata Belopeltis, L. Voltz, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg*, III (1) 1840, 23.
emarginatus Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 780.—*Oxytelus*.
emarginatus Bracon, A. Brullé in *Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 381.
emarginata Bryaxis, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl.* VI. 1849, 39.
emarginatus Bulimus, G. P. Deshayes in *Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.)* 1833, 165.
emarginata Buprestis, E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (3) 1817, 9.
emarginata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, *H. N. Coléopt.* I. 1838, 71.
emarginatus Carabacrinites, Schnur in J. Steininger, *Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel*, 1849, 21.
emarginatus Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 20 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 66.
emarginatus Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. VI.* 1830, 338.
emarginatus Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, II. 1812, 31.
emarginatus Carabus, Duftschmid in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
emarginatum Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, I. 1829, 178. [157.
emarginata Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841,
emarginatus Centrophorus, Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. June 1839, 180.
emarginatus Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 133 (1838).
emarginatum Cerithium, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* III (18) Mar. 1804, 439.
emarginata Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 161.
emarginatus Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 154, 1838, no. 32.
emarginata Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1843, 154.
emarginata Chimaera (Ischyodon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 345 (1843).
emarginatus Chlaenius, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s., II. 1825, 63.
emarginatus Cilibe, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 105.
emarginatus Cis, Klug in J. Mellié, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 267.
emarginatus Clavatula (Don.), J. Fleming, *Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6)* III (1) 1818, 311.—Murex. [1790.
emarginatus Clypeaster (Gm.), G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 286.—*Echinus*,
emarginatus Clypeus, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.*, I. 1829, 127 [*n. et f.*].
emarginata Coccinella, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 97.
emarginata Colliuris, W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 10.
emarginata Colliuris, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I. 1825, 165.
emarginata Colobotha (Ol.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 108.—*Cerambyx*, 1795.
emarginatus Coluber, Otts, 18 *Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* 1834, 133 [*n. n.*].
emarginatus Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—*Conus*, no. 232, Jan. 1844.
emarginatus Coprobis, Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (79) July 1830, 260 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Coptodera, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* I. 1825, 276.
emarginatus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 357.
emarginata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 463. [449.
emarginata Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841,
emarginatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 32.
emarginata Cyclocephala, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Cymodocea, W. E. Leach, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 342.
emarginata Cymothoa (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, *H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret)* 1828, II. 144.—Aega.
emarginata Damia, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 383.
emarginatus Dendarus, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 224.

- emarginata** Drypta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 230.—Cicindela, 1792.
emarginatus Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 136 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Emarginula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 291.
emarginata Encope (L.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 47.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
emarginata Erioscelis (Mannerh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 73.—Apo-
 gonia. [348.
emarginata Euchlanis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847,
emarginata Eumenes (Fab.), J. v. de Hoeven, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. I (1) 1826, 441.—
 Vespa, 1793.
emarginatus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 124.
emarginata Eurychora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 42 [*n. n.*].
emarginata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 329.
emarginatus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 17.
emarginata Goneplax, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 503.
emarginata Goniodoris, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 105.
emarginata Gonoplax, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822,
emarginatus Gyrimus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*]. [101.
emarginatus Halipilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 108.
emarginata Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 151.—
emarginatus Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 450. [Crioceris.
emarginatus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 263. [bius, 1844.
emarginata Henicops, Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 372.—Litho-
emarginatus Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 500.
emarginata Iguaña, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 7.
emarginata Isoctomesa, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.
emarginatus Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 416.
emarginata Lepadella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.
emarginatus Leucon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 181.
emarginata Libinia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 130.
emarginatus Licinus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 323.—
 Carabus, 1795.
emarginatus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
emarginatus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (20) Feb.
 1834, 122. [Lymneus.
emarginata Limnophysa (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111.—
emarginatus Lithobius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
emarginatus Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 120.—
 Curculio, 1787.
emarginata Lomechusa (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806,
 179.—Staphylinus, Payk. 1789.
emarginatus Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
emarginatus Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 170.
emarginata Macaria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
emarginata Macraspis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
emarginatus Macrophthalmus (Desm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crus-
 tacés, II. 1837, 67.—Gonoplax.
emarginatus Mastus (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—
 Bulimus. [1825 (App.), 83.
emarginata Megachile, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 352 & ed. Lond.
emarginatus Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24
 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 332.
emarginata Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 168;
 & App. 1817, 70. [IV. 1846, 210.
emarginatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
emarginatus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hyménopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 182.
emarginatus Murex, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxix.
emarginatus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841,
emarginata Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 52. [143.

- emarginata** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 426.
- emarginata** Nucleolites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 208.—Clypeus, ? Ph.
- emarginata** Nucula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 60. [1841, 50.]
- emarginata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,
- emarginatus** Ocythoe (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 179.—Passalus.
- emarginata** Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 194.
- emarginatum** Olophrum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 868.
- emarginatus** Oniscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 773.
- emarginatus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177.—Copriss, ? Ol. 1790.
- emarginatus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 154.
- emarginatum** Opatrum, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 333.
- emarginatus** Ophion, T. Say, Contrib. MacLurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 76.
- emarginata** Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 317.
- emarginata** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 26.
- emarginatum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.
- emarginatus** Oxybelus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 375.
- emarginatus** Oxytelus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 461.
- emarginatus** Pamphagus (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 37.—Xiphicera.
- emarginatus** Passalus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 81; Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801,
- emarginatum** Pentastoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124. [255.]
- emarginata** Pentastoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- emarginatus** Pentodon (Sturm), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 42.—Scarabaeus.
- emarginatum** Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 44.
- emarginata** Phalaena, Hufnagel, Berlin. Mag. IV. 1767, 606 [*non* Rottensburg, 1777].
- emarginata** Phalaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 16.—Geometra, 1758. [(1) 1843, 126.]
- emarginata** Pholadomya, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
- emarginatus** Phylax, Germar in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832,
- emarginata** Pinelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491. [211.]
- emarginata** Planaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 174.
- emarginata** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 30.
- emarginatum** Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 25.
- emarginata** Plumatella, G. J. Allman, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 330.
- emarginatus** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 422.
- emarginatus** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 175.
- emarginatus** Portunus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.
- emarginatus** Prionus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 327.
- emarginatus** Priestobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- emarginata** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- emarginata** Purpura, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 360.
- emarginata** Rutela, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 156; & App. 1817, 67.
- emarginata** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 45.
- emarginata** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 511. [1795.]
- emarginata** Saperda (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 419.—Cerambyx,
- emarginata** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 91.
- emarginatus** Scarabaeus, Sturm, Cat. Käfer Samml. 1843, 115.
- emarginatus** Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 255.
- emarginata** Scutella (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 9.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
- emarginatus** Selysius (Geoff.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Ves-pertilio.
- emarginatus** Serranus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 10.

- emarginatus** Serrasalmu, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 231.
- emarginatus** Spercheus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 248.—Hydrophilus, 1792.
- emarginata** Sphaeroma (Leach), Desmarest in Bosc, H. N. Crust. (Ency. Roret) 1828, II. 151.—Cymodocea.
- emarginata** Spheex, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 368.
- emarginata** Strangalia (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 328.—Leptura, 1787.
- emarginatus** Syrphus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 119.—Scaeva.
- emarginata** Tellina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 23.—Tellinides.
- emarginatus** Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. iii.
- emarginata** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 50.
- emarginata** Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 388.
- emarginatum** Tetrabothrium, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 600.
- emarginatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 74.—Aranea, 1802.
- emarginata** Torpedo, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Feb. 1841, 407.
- emarginata** Trachelomonas, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 298. [—Nucula.
- emarginata** Trigonocoelia (Lam.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 292.
- emarginata** Tyche, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.
- emarginatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., V (1) 1834, 62.
- emarginatus** Urocerus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 305.—Sirex,
- emarginata** Velella, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 586. [1793.
- emarginata** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 194.
- emarginatus** Vertex (Schr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 231.—Planaria.
- emarginatus** Vespertilio, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 198.
- emarginatus** Vespertilio, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 532.
- emarginata** Xiphicera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 271.
- emarginata** Xiphidria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 53.—Sirex, 1793.
- emarginata** Zetobora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 511.
- emarginella** Acria, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 219.
- emarginella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 90.
- Emarginula** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 69.—G.
- emarginulata** Rostellaria, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 136.
- Emarginulus** D. de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 75.—G.
- ematheon** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.
- Emathion** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 171.—Col.
- ematheon** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 623.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- emathion** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 243.
- ematheon** Thestius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1777.
- Embalanura** *err. pro* Emballonura, Temm.; J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 500.
- Emballontura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emballonura, Kuhl [Temm.].
- Emballonura** C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 22.—M.
- Embaphion** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 254.—Col.
- Embates** *err. pro* Ambates, Schoenh.; L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833,
- emberizae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 55 [*n. n.*]. [no. 64.
- emberizae** Ricinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 110.—Pediculus, 1781. [IV (Noct.) [1843], 312.
- emberizae-pennella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.
- emberizaepenella** Ornix, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 132.
- emberizarum** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 172 [*n. n.*].
- Emberizoides** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Ap. 1822.—A.
- emberizoides** Chondestes, C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.

- emberizoides** Fringilla, C. L. Bonaparte, Distr. metod. Vert. 1832, 83.
- Embernagra** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 465.—A. [*typus* Tanagra].
- Embia** Latr. 1825; *teste* Agassiz, *vernac. est, vide* Embium. [dumetorum, Less.].
- Embia** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 347.—Neur.
- Embium** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 435.—Neur.
- Embla** S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 200.—L.
- embla** Epigea (Thunb.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio, 1791.
- embla** Erebia (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 82.—Papilio, 1791.
- embla** Hipparchia (Thunb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,
- embla** Satyrus, Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. syn. Lépid. I. 1835, 92.
- Emblema** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 17.—A.
- embletoni** Eolidia, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. July 1835, 378.
- embletoni** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 393.
- embletoni** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- Embolemus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., II (12) June 1833, 444.—Hym.
- Embolimus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Embolemus, Westw.
- Embrithes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 392.—Col.
- Embriza** *id. ac* Emberiza, L.; J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 76.
- embryo** Chonetes, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 248.
- Emcephalus** W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 524.—Col.
- Emea** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (6) Dec. 1850, 125.—Verm.
- emeliolina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Oliva, 1844-5, 30.
- Emenadia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 261.—Col.
- Emenandia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *err. pro* Emenadia, Lap., *q. v.*
- Emeraudes** R. P. Lesson in G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A.
- emergens** Astraea, Goldfuss, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 489 [*n. n.*].
- emergens** Astraea [*ex* Goldf. MS], H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 645.
- emeria** *v.* emerius. [ceratites.
- emerici** Ancyloceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 101.—Crio-
- emericii** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 303.
- emerici** Crioceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 463.—Crio-
- ceratites.
- emericii** Crioceratites, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 314.
- emerici** Melanopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 309.
- emerici** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 306.
- emerici** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 28.
- emerici** Rhynchoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 595.—Rhyncholites,
- emerici** Rhyncholites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII. 1826, 162. [1826.
- emericianus** Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 530.
- emericianana** Hamulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—Hamites, 1842.
- emericianus** Heteroceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—Turrilites,
- 1842.
- emericianus** Ptychoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 555.
- emericianus** Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 487.
- emericianus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 580.
- emerii** *v.* emeryi.
- emeris** Euterpe, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 408.
- emeritus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 617.
- emerita** Goniada, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX (115) July 1833, 268.
- emerita** Hippa, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 12.
- emeritus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 147.
- emerita** Pelidnota (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 553.—Cetonia, 1789.
- emerita** Rutela (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia, 1789.
- emeria** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 15.—Lanius, ? L. 1766.
- emersonii** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 284.

- emersonii** Chiton, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 83.
emersonianus Chiton, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 151.—C. **emersonii**,
emeryana Percis, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 130. [Couth.
emeryii Mesopriion, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 7.
emerii Thalassina, T. Bell, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 361.
Emesa J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 263.—Hem.
Emesia Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 394.—Hem.
Emesis J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Lep.
Emesis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Lep.
Emesodema M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 87.—Hem.
emesa Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 324.
emesa Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus,
emeus Bulimus, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830. [1839.
emicans Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. III. 1834, 185.
emigymnus Argyropelecus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 146.
emiliae Phaetornis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
emiliae Ptilonopus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 18 May 1845, 873.
emiliae Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 317.
emilia Neptis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.—Papilio, 1779.
emilia Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 433.—Papilio,
 1779. [601.—Papilio, 1779.
emilius Nympha (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
eminens Cryptorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 65 [*n. n.*].
eminens Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 82.
eminens Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 183.
eminens Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
eminens Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
eminens Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 187. [1837, 246.
eminentepunctatus Aedemonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
eminentissimus Foudia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 446.
eminulus Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 353.
eminulus Cyclomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 549.
eminula Natica, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
Emissola F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 448.—P. [Squalidae].
emitis Malurus, Ewing, Tasm. Journ. Sci. I. 1841, 53 [*teste* G. M. M.].
Emma J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 293.—Polyz.
emma Calliderma, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 77.
emma Calotes, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 244.
emma Paralystra, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 25.
emma Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 315.
emmae Haliotis, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 29, June 1846.
Emmaglaeus L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 448.—Col.
emmakina Loligo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 71. [Blanch.
Emmalodera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emalodera,
Emmallus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emmalus, Erichs.
Emmalus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 251.—Col.
Emmelesia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Lep.
Emmelia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 254.—Lep.
Emmelichthys J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 47.—P. [75.—Col.
Emmenastus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
Emmepus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 41.
Emmesa E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 376.—Col. [—Col.
emmesus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 176.
emmesus Staphylinus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
emmesus Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 324.—
 Staphylinus. [—Col.
Emmetrus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 109.
Emmiltis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Lep.

- Emminia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 24.—R.
emmonsii Arvicola, De Kay in Emmons, Rep. Quad. Massach. 1840, 61.
emmonsii Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 479.
emmonsianus Trianopus, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., III. 1848, 204.—
 Sauroidichnites emmonsii, 1841.
emmrchii Conocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 11.
emoda Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 872.
emoi Polynemus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 410.
Emoia J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 95.—R.
emolus Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 656.
emondi Blaps, A. J. J. Solier, Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 331.
emondi Calyptopsis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 271.
emondi Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 585.
emondi Tentyria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 193.
emortualis Aethia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.—Pyralis,
 1775. [Pyralis, 1775.
emortualis Herminia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 311.—
emortualis Heteroplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 183. [D. & S. 1775.
emortualis Polypogon (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Pyralis,
emortualis Sophronia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
 212.—Pyralis, 1775.
emortuatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 369.—Pyralis emortualis,
emortuella Tinea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 184. [D. & S. 1775.
emortua Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 46.
emortua Trogosita, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 60.
Empagusia J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 393.—R.
Empecta W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
empeda Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.
empedoclaria Lars, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lars [*n. et f.*]. [1779.
empedoclaria Mania (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 290.—Phalaena,
empedocles Sematura (Cr.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—
 Papilio, 1779. [1847, 65.
empedocles Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
empedocles Urania (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 711.—Papilio,
 1779. [V (1-3) Nov. 1844, corrections xi.
Empeirus *emend. pro* Erpeinus; V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
emperamus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 70.
empetricola Feronia (Sturm), Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 331.
empetricula Platysma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185. [—Platysma.
empetricola Pterostichus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
 (2) 1843, 205.—Feronia.
empetrum Tetrao, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 206.
empetram Tetras, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 199.
Emphanes V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl. *post* May 1850, 12.—Col.
Emphania W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I (3) 1847, 695.—Col. [—Col.
Emphania [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 80.
emphana Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 74.
emphana Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
 246.
emphanum Polyplectron, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
Empharis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 70.—A.
Emphyllus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 346.—Col.
emphysetus Bagrus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 627.
emphysetus Bagrus (Sciades), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 8.
emphytiformis Sesia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 75.
emphytorum Cryptus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 143.

- Emphytus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 128.—Hym.
- Emphytus** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 273.—Hym.
- Empicoris** J. P. Wolff in J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cim. (5) 1811, p. iv.—Hem.
- Empicoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 55.—Hem.
- Empidivora** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxviii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Empidocoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Empicoris, Hahn.
- empiformis** Bembecia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Sphinx, 1783.
- empiformis** Dolichopus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 377.
- empiformis** Ochthera, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 99.
- empiformis** Sesia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 114.—Sphinx, 1803–8. [1802–8] [*n. et f.*].
- empiformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 19 (Fernaldo judice
- empiricorum** Arion, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 60.
- Empiseme** C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 56.—Lep.
- Emplectus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 82.—Lep.
- Empleurus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 149.—Col.
- empleura** Goniospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.
- empleura** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 87. [—Scyphia.
- empoclus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 214.
- Empria** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 571.—Hym.
- Empusa** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.—Lep.
- Empusa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Lep. [Phal.].
- Empusa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Lep. [Noct.].
- empusa** Actitis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 222.
- empusa** Cyphocrana (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 35.—Pasma, 1796.
- empusa** Squilla, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 250.
- empusa** Squilla, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 224.
- Empyreuma** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.—Lep.
- Empyreuma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Lep.
- empyrea** Aplecta (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 220.—Noctua.
- empyrea** Buprestis, Gory, Magasin de Zool. II. 1837, pl. 19.
- empyrea** Colobogaster (Gory), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–36, 8.—Buprestis.
- empyrea** Hadenia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua.
- empyrea** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 473.
- empyrea** Lycaena, Kind.; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1–4) 1850, 11.
- empyreus** Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 570.
- empyrea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 13 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- empyrea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 177.
- empyrea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 141 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*]. [Noctua.
- empyrea** Phlogophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 383.—
- empyrea** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 31.
- empyrea** Trigonophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.
- emu** Dromiceus, Stephens in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV. 1826, 307.
- emucidaria** Dyscia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Geometra.
- emucidaria** Fidonia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 450, 1830.—Geometra.
- emucidaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 82 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- emucidaria** Scodiona (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 185.—Geo-
- Emus** W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 172.—Col. [metra.
- emutaria** Calothyssanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 301.
- emutaria** Ennomos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Geo-
- metra. [1800–8] [*n. et f.*].
- emutaria** Geometra; J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 63 (Fernaldo judice
- emutaria** Macaria (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra.

- emutaria** Timandra (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 231, 1829.—Geometra.
- Emyalius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 132.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Emyda** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Emyda** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 39 & 42.—R.
- Emydes** (*sic*) Al. Brongniart, Mém. prés. Inst. Sci. I. 1806, 611.—R. [*v. Emys*, Dum.].
- Emydia** Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Lep.
- Emydium** Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 279.—Verm.
- emydoides** Ptychogaster, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 385.
- Emydosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Emysaurus, D. & B.
- Emydura** C. L. Bonaparte, Chel. tab. anal. 1836, 7; Giorn. Arcad. LXIX. 1836, 61.—R.
- emyella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 548.
- emyella** Tischeria (Dup.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 338.—Elachista.
- emylia** Echenais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1775.
- emylius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Papilio, ?Cr. [1775.
- emylius** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 282.
- emylius** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
- emylius** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.
- Emyoides** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tort. Coll. B. M. 1844, 27.—R.
- Emys** C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 76.—R. [“Emydes,” 1804].
- Emys** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 67.—R.
- emys** Coccimorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 518.
- emys** Testudo, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 30 & 34.
- Emysaura** *id. ac* Emysaurus, D. & B.; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 350.
- Emysaurus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 348.—R.
- Ena** Leach in Turton, Man. Shells Brit. Islands, 1831, 81 (in syn.); Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 182 & 183 [proof-sheets only, 1820].
- enado** Muscipa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. I (2) 1830, 643.
- Enages** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- enagoras** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 179.
- Enagrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*n. n.*].
- enagrus** Autochloris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1779.
- Enalius** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 121.—A. [*typus* Scolopax sabin].
- Enallastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 9.—Cor.
- Enallhelia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
- Enallocaloenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Enallocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Crin.
- Enallopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—Polyz.
- Enantia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Lep.
- Enaphalodes** A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 352.—Col.
- Enaphalodes** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 151.—Col.
- enarete** Pieris, Feisthamel in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 480.
- enarette** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 758.
- Enargetes** G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*¹.—Ech.?
- Enargia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—Lep.
- Enaria** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
- Enarmonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1826], 375.—Lep. [Enarmonia, no.
- Enarthrus** Rafinesque, 1814; *teste* Agassiz, *sed* Ennarthrus, *q. v.* [3587].
- enca** Corvus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (?8) 1824, Gen. Catal.—Fregilus, 1821.
- enca** Fregilus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 164.
- encarpata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 241.
- encarpatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26.—Aranea, 1802.
- Encaustes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 122.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Encaustes** T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dejean Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 30.—Col.

- encaustica** Cicada, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* II (2) 1834, 62.
encaustica Galeruca, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 598.
encausticus Triton, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* II.—Triton, no. 43, May 1844.
encausta Agrotis (Huebner.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.
encaustus Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 76.
encaustus Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840, 552.
encausta Brithys, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 226.
encausta Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), *Insect. Doublet.* Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
encausta Cocytia (Ochs.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (2) 1835, 29.—Agrotis.
encaustus Conus, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Conus)* 1846, 54.
encaustus Cossonus, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Nov. 1849, 554.
encausta Glottula (Hab.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 360.—Noctua, Huebner.
encausta Mitra, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1850), 172.
encausta Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Noctua*, 84 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802–8) [*n. et f.*].
encausta Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 430.
encaustus Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1059.
encausta Uloma, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Sept. 1849, 447.
encelade Metria (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1777.
encelades Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I. Ap.* 1836, 376.
enceladus F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811–12 (1813), 460.—Col.
enceladus Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, *Syn. Phasmidae*, 1835, 39.
enceladus Chaetodon, H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* VIII. 1817, 446.
Encentrum C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionsth.* 1838, 451.—Rot.
Encephalus W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* V (Mand.) 1832, 100 & 163.—Col.
Encephalus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Emcephalus, Kirby.
Enchelidium C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin*, 1835 (1836), 219.—Verm.
Encheli M. de Serres, *Répert. Trav. Soc. Stat. Marseille*, V. 1841, 301.—?
enchelioides Cyclidium, Bory de St V., *Dict. Class. H. N. V.* 1824, 223.
enchelioides Gyges, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 449.
enchelioides Monas, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 549.
Encheliophis J. Mueller, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1842, 205.—P.
Enchelis L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* V. 1815, 35.—Inf. [? Müll.].
Encheliophis J. Mueller, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1844 (1846), 177.—P.
Enchelyopus J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 50.—P.
Enchelyopus L. Agassiz [*non* Schn.], *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.—P.
enchelyopus Brotula, H. R. Schinz, *Nat. Abb. Fische*, 1836–8, 252.
Enchelys *id. ac* Enchelis, Müll. 1773; Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 575.
Enchelys L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Echelus, Raf.
enchelys Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 61, 70 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 69.
enchelys Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Infusionsthier.* 1838, 132. [*n. n.*].
enchelys Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 63.
enchelys Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 24.
enchelys Pantotrichium, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1831 (1832), 75.
Enchenopa Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 535.—Hem.
Enchilidium Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 664 [= Enche-
Enchocera E. Blanchard, *Hist. Insect.* II. 1845, 463.—Hym. [lidium].
Enchodus J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 55 (1835); V (1), 64 (1844).—P.
Enchomys C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 100.—M. [= Echimys, *teste* Palmer]. [Hem.
Enchophora M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 221.—
Enchophyllum Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 534.—Hem.
Enchoptera W. W. Saunders, *The Zoologist*, VIII. 1850, 2973; *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.*, n. s., I (3) Nov. 1850, 76.—Col.
Enchores J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, pp. x & xi.—Col.

- Enchura** J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 84.—P.
enchytraei Gregarina, A. Koelliker, *Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool.* I (1) 1848, 17.
Enchytraeus Henle, *Arch. Anat. Phys. Med.* 1837, 74.—Verm.
Enchytraeus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Echytraeus, Henle.
Encirrhus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Encirrus, Melly.
Encirrus Melly, 1832; *teste* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Eucirrus, q. v.
enclodocerus Cervus, Anon., J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 240.
Encoelocera H. Loew, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, V (9) Sept. 1844, 321.—Dipt.
Encope L. Agassiz, [Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840]; *Mon. Ech.* II. 1841, 45.—Ech.
Encopia J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Cr.
Encosternum M. Spinola, *Tav. sin. Hem.* 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 72.—Hem.
Encotyllabe C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 290 & 427.—Verm.
encoubert Dasypus, A. G. Desmarest, *Ency. Méth. (Mamm.)* (2) 1822, 370.
Encoubertus J. McMurtrie in Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.* I. 1831, 163.—M. [*teste* Palmer, *Ind. Gen. Mamm.* 1904, 258].
Encrasicholus Lacepède, H. N. Poiss. V. 1803, 382, f. n. [*err.* Jordan; *non usu gen.*, p. 455]. [corrigenda.
Encrasicholus *err. typ. pro* Engraulis, L.; J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 183 & *encrasicholus* Engraulis (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 175.—Clupea, 1758.
encrasicoli Lernaëa, W. Turton, *Brit. Fauna*, I. 1807, 138. [Lernaëa.
encrasicoli Lerneonema (Turt.), W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 341.—
Encrates J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Col.
Encratites J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Med.
Encratites J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xiv.—Ech.
Encrina Defrance; H. G. Bronn, *Ind. Pal.* 1848, 459.
encrinella Uteria, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (13–19) 1845, 177.
Encrinites J. F. Blumenbach, *Abb. nat. Gegen.*, no. 60, 1802.—Crin.
Encrinites J. S. Miller, N. H. Crin. 1821, 37.—Crin.
Encrinites J. E. Gray, *Syn. cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Crin.
encrinoides Turritella, S. G. Morton, *Syn. Org. Rem. Cret.* 1834, 47.
encrinula Isis, Lamarck, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* I [5] *ante* Mar. 1816, 415.
encrinula Larvaria, Defrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXV. 1822, 288.
Encrinurus H. F. Emmrich, *Naturg. Trilobiten*, 1844, 16.—Cr.
Encrinus Lamarck, *Syst. An. s. vert.* 1801, 379.—Crin.
Encrinus L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 110.—Crin.
Encrinus L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 195.—Ech.
Encya Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 159.—Col.
Encya E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), *Hist. Ins.* I. 1845, 216.—Col.
Encyclops E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 392.—Col.
Encyophanes H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 139.—Col.
encyrtoides Systasis, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (3) July 1834, 296.
Encyrtus P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 31.—Hym. [[*n. n.*].
Endactis C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* VI. Dec. 1820, 364.—Inf.
Endaetis C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*]=Tethya, Don.
Endaeus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 250.—Col.
Endagria J. A. Boisduval, *Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe*, II (—) 1837, 176.—Lep. [[*n. n.*].
Endalus F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 339.—Col.
Endeca J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Ast.
endeca Crossaster (L.), J. Mueller, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1840, 102.—Asterias, 1771.
endeca Solaster (L.), E. Forbes, *Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc.* VIII (1) 1839, 121.—Asterias, 1771. [Asterias, 1771.
endeca Stellonia (L.), L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—
Endecatomo J. Mellié, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 213.—Col.
endeer Callidryas, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 63.
Endeis R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 175.—Cr.
endeis Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 158.
Endemus J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.

- endemus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 180.
- endema** *Heliconia*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 214.
- endemus** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—*Cirrospilus*, [1839.]
- Endesma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsth. 1838, 450.—Rot.
- Endeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Endaeus, Schoenh.
- endeve** *Phyllonotus*, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Endhelia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Cor.
- endius** *Spalangia*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 96.
- endivia** *Cellepora*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 171.
- endivia** *Murex*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 168.
- endivia** *Spongia*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 441.
- endlicheri** *Cellepora*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 82.
- endlicheri** *Laemanctus*, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 63 [*n. n.*].
- endlicheri** *Podobdella*, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 436.
- endlicherii** *Polypterus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 310.
- Endocephalus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Endoceras** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 58.—Ceph.
- endochus** *Papilio*, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 243.
- Endodonta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 89.—G.
- endogena** *Acephalocystis*, J. Kuhn, Gazette médicale, 29 Dec. 1832; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 7; Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.
- Endogramma** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 21.—Cr.
- endoleucus** *Erebus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 521. [397.]
- endolobum** *Distoma*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- Endomia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Col.) II. 1840, 259.—Col.
- Endomichus** Knoch in Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 26 [= *Endomychus*, Panz.].
- endomychi** *Colax*, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 144 [*n. n.*].
- endomychi** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 496.
- endomycina** *Coccinella*, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 603. [nella.]
- endomycina** *Hysia* (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 47.—*Cocci-*
- Endomycleus** *err. pro* *Endomychus*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 303.
- Endopachys** W. Lonsdale in C. Lyell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 515.—Cor.
- Endophaeus** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.—Col.
- Endophloeus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 195.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Endophloeus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
- Endopisa** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—Lep.
- Endopsammia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 91.—Cor.
- endora** *Pieris* (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 152.—*Papilio*.
- endora** *Timarcha*, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 243.
- Endosiphonites** D. T. Ansted, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (3) 1838, 416.—Ceph.
- endosiphonus** *Nautilus*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 231.
- Endostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Endostomus** Brême, 1846; *teste* Marschall, *sed err. pro* *Endustomus*, q. v.
- Endostropha** Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 33.—G. [*non comp.*].
- Endotamia** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 167.—?
- Endothyra** J. Phillips, Proc. Geol. Polyt. Soc. Yorksh. II [1845], 277.—Rh.
- Endotoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—Ceph.
- Endotricha** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 593.—Lep.
- Endoxus** W. Kirby in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Ins., Oct. 1837, 209.—Col.
- endrachtensis** *Atherina*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 334.
- endrachtensis** *Dianaea*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 566.
- endrachtensis** *Eirene* (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 94.—*Dianaea*.
- endrachtensis** *Platycephalus*, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 353.
- endrachtensis** *Tupinambis*, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 118.
- Endromis** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 15.—Lep.
- Endrosa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Lep.

- Endrosis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Lep.
Endurus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—“fam. dubia.”
Endurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 159.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Endustomus F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 17 & (2) 1846, 11.—Col.
Endymia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
endymiaena Hexuropteris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.
Endymion W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (18) — 1831, pl. 85.—Lep.
endymion Argus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 23.—Hesperia, 1793.
endymion Enema, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 29.
endymion Evenus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1775.
endymion Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 12.—Scarab. 1789.
endymion Helicopsis (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 4.—Papilio, 1779.
endymion Lycaena, Bischoff; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 9.
endymion Polymnatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 622.—Papilio, 1775.
endymion Stypotrupes (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 211.—Geotrupes.
Endyptes L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 67.—A. [*err. pro Eudyptes*].
enecator Anomalon (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 641.—Ichneumon, 1790.
enecator Therion (Rossi), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 736.—Ichneumon, 1790.
enecator Trichomma (Grav.), C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 137.—Anomalon.
Enedreutes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro Enedreytes*, Schoenh.
Enedreytes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 215.—Col.
Enema W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 83.—Col.
enema Enema (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 83.—Geotrupes,
enemoralis Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364. [1798].
Eneoptera H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 736.—Orth.
enephes Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 67.
enervator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 85.—Ichneumon, L. 1758.
enervis Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 26.
enervis Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 57.
eneubulus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 475.
eneugamus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 160.
enflatus Limneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 375.
Engaeus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 102.—Cr.
engelhardtii Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 245.
engelhardtii Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 21.
engelhardtii Pholadomya (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Goniomya.
engelhardtii Plateosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316.
engelmannii Pyrota, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 91.
engersianus Ammonites, Rouillier & Fahrenkohl, Jubilaum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 18.
engiholiensis Felis, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (1) 1834, 88.
Engina J. E. Gray, Zool. “Blossom,” 1839, 112.—G.
Englenes J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 31.—Col.
englossoides Microdon, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.
Englottogaster J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
engonata Anatifa, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 262.
engonata Cancallaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
engonata Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 294.
engonatus Murex, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 30.
engonata Purpura (Monoceros), T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 264.
Engraulis G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 174.—P. [1837, 264].
engraulis Engraulis, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 174.
Engyete Reichenbach, Syst. Avium, pl. 11 (1849).—A. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp. ante* Aufz. Colubris in Journ. f. Orn. 1853, 4 & 9].

- Engyomasaurus** Kaup & Scholl, Verz. Gypsabgüsse, ed. 2, Sept. 1834, 28.—R.
Engyommasaurus H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 462 [v. Engyomas→].
Engyscopus J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—M.
Engystoma L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 39 & 65.—R.
engythithia Cercopithecus (Herm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 5.—Simia,
engytithia Simia, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 1.
Engyzomaria J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr.
Enhydra J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 187.—M.
Enhydra J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 119.—M.
Enhydrina J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 47.—R.
Enhydriis P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 200.—R.
Enhydriis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enydriis, Licht.
enhydriis Homalopsis (Schn.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 946.—Hydrus,
enudris Lutra, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 242. [1799-
enydris Xiphosoma (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 54.—Boa, 1758.
Enhydus Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 34.—Col.
Enhydus W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35.—Col.
Enhydus F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Ent. (2) 1835, 110.—Col.
Enica J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 399.—Dipt.
Enica J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 140.—Dipt.
Enicita J. O. Westwood, Introduct. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 148.—Dipt.
Enicocephalus J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 22.—Hem.
Enicocerus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 196.—Col.
Enicocichla G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 22.—A.
Enicodes G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 117.—Col.
Enicognathus G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 51.—A.
Eniconetta G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 75.—A.
Eniconевра *emend. pro* Eniconevra, Macq.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 13.
Eniconevra J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 388; 1842, 1843, 360.—
Enicoptera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 223.—Dipt. [Dipt.
Enicopteryx J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 56.—Dipt.
Enicopus J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. III (Mand.) 1830, 318.—Col.
Enicopus F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 253.—Dipt.
Enicornis G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.—A.
Enicospilus J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 126.—Hym.
Enicostoma J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
Enicotarsus Laporte, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 35.—Col.
Enicurus C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (19) Ap. 1822.—A.
enicurus Calothorax (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
enicurus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. Sept. 1818, 430.
Enigma *id. ac* Aenigma; E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 413.
enigma Gervilia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 488.
enigma Leptaena, Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 340.
enigma Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—Terebratula aenigma, 1842.
Enioche C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
Enipeus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
enipeus Hemiargus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69 [*n. n.*].
Enispe J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. Diurn. Lepid. 1850, 292.—Lep.
enitescus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 99.
Enithares M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 60.—Hem.
Enithures *err. pro* Enithares, Spin.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 8.
Enixe J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
Ennarthrus C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 106.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
enneacanthus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 433.
enneacanthus Mesoprion, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 40.

- enneacanthus** Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 2.
Enneacnemis Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 19.—Cr.
enneadactylus Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 392.
enneadactylus Pomacentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 505.
Enneagona *emend. pro* Enneagonum, Q. & G.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 121.
Enneagonum Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 16.—Coel.
enneagonum Cymba, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 134. [100.
enneagona Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astralabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
enneagona Nodosaria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 466.
enneagona Serpula, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5
enneagrammus Hydroporus, A. Ahrens, Isis (Oken), 1833, 645. [[n. n].
Enneapterygius E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 2.—P.
Ennearthron J. Mellié, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1847, 110.—Col.
enneasticha Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 769.
enneastigma Apogon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 87.
Enneatoma L. Agassiz (*ex* Spin. MS), Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 12.—Hym.
Enneoctonus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
Enneodon P. G. Prangner, N. F. Steiermärk. Zeitschr. VIII (1) 1845, [1].—R.
Ennichia *id. ac* Ennychia, Tr.; Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1834, 349.
ennius Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.
ennius Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
ennius Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 261.
Ennom ? = Ennomos, Tr.; J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (5) 1836, 45.
Ennomos F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 427.—Lep.
Ennomus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ennomos, Treitsch.
ennomus Papilio, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 89 [n. n].
Ennychia F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Lep.
Enocephalus G. Muenster, Zeitung f. Geogn. IX. 1831, 92; G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 171.—L.
enode Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 108.
Enodes C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 108.—A.
Enodia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Lep.
Enodia Dahlbom, Hym. Europ. (1) 1844, 28.—Hym.
enodis Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I. 1846, 70.
enodis Arge (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 227.—Tenthredo, 1767.
enodis Ceratites, Quenst.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 258.—Ammonites, 1846.
enodis Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma, Latr.
enodis Hylotoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 133.—Ten-
Enodius Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 31.—Col. [thredo, 1767.
enodia Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 166.
Enoecyla L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enoicyla, Ramb.
Enoicyla P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 488.—Neur.
Enolmis P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 340.—Lep.
Enone A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 96.—Cr.
Enophrys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 181 & 271.—P.
enoplioides Ichnea, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 25 & 163.
Enoplium P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 111.—Col.
Enoplocerus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 146.—Col.
Enoplochiton J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
Enoploclytia F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 330.—Cr.
Enoploderes F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 309.—Col.
Enoplops Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 208.—Hem.
Enoplopus A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 151.—Col.
enoplos Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 16.
enoplostoma Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 196.
Enoplosus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 540.—P.

- Enoploteuthis** A. d'Orbigny in Férussac & O., H. N. gén. Céph. acétab. (Onychoteuthis, pl. xii) *dict.* 1839; Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Céph. 1840, 30 & 31.—Ceph.
- Enoploteuthys** Verany, Cat. Inv. Genova, 1846, 17.—Ceph.
- Enoplurus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 125.—Col.
- Enoplus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 233.—Verm.
- Enoplus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enoplosus, Lacep.
- Enoptes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- enorme** Tragos, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 171.
- Enostea** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 159.—Cr.
- Enostea** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 522.—Cr.
- enothrea** Elymnias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1779.
- enothrea** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 315.—Papilio, 1793.
- enotrus** Astraptus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1781.
- Enrhodesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 147.—Hem. [*non binom.*]
- Ensarella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 365.—L.
- Ensatina** J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 48.—R.
- ensator** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 576.
- ensator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- ensatus** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III. 51 (1837).
- ensata** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 76.
- ensatus** Triton, F. Eschscholtz & M. H. Rathke, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 6.
- ensenadae** Leucippa, H. Milne-Edwards & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 9. [June 1829, 184.
- enshamensis** Clambus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westwood MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)
- ensicaudata** Ascaris (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 145.—Fusaria, 1800.
- ensicorne** Rhaphium, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 30.
- ensicorne** Scina, N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 10.
- ensiferum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 163.
- ensifer** Anacharis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 522.
- encifer** (*sic*) Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- ensifer** Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*]. [67.
- ensifer** Copris, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 147.
- ensifer** Cryptocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- ensiferus** Docimaster (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 74.—Ornis-
- ensiferus** Docimastes, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, IV (1) 1849, pl. 233. [mya.
- ensifer** Epimeces, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.
- ensifera** Equula, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 212.
- ensifera** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
- ensifera** Fulgora (Germ.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1830, 148.—Flata.
- ensiferus** Hippolyte, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 374.
- ensifer** Hydrophilus (Hydrocus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 52.
- ensifer** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 307.
- ensifera** Machaerota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 128.
- ensifer** Megalodon, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 157.
- ensifera** Mellisuga (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- ensifera** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 354.
- ensiferus** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 106. [mecus.
- ensifer** Platygaster (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 243.—Epi-
- ensifer** Tetrix, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 273.
- Ensifera** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 19 Oct. 1843, 734.—A. [“Race”; *typus* Ornismya ensifera, Boiss.].
- ensiformis** Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 31.
- ensiformis** Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (9) 1838, 8.—Anodon.
- ensiformis** Ceriopora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- ensiforme** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. IV. Dentalium, 1850, 3.
- ensiformis** Ensis (Wood), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 77.—Solen.

- ensiformis** Frondiculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- ensiformis** Lamproscapha (Spix), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286.—Anodon.
- ensiformis** Lepidopus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 78.
- ensiformis** Lingulina (Roem.), Philippi, Beitr. Tert. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 40.—Frondiculina.
- ensiformis** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 70.
- ensiformis** Solen, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [n. n.].
- ensiformis** Solen, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 326.
- ensiformis** Trachyteuthis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 598 [n. n.].
- ensiger** Conocephalus, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 131.
- ensiger** Gonodactylus, R. Owen, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 6.
- ensiger** Microgaster, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 260. [ensigerella.
- ensigerella** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Tinea
- ensigerellus** Chilo (Huebner.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 53.—Tinea.
- ensigerellus** Crambus (Huebner.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 57.—Tinea. [17] [n. et f.].
- ensigerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1811—
- Ensina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 751.—Dipt.
- ensipennis** Campylopterus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 71.—
- ensipennis** Mellisuga (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 255.—Trochilus.
- ensipennis** Polytmus (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Trochilus.
- ensipennis** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 107.
- ensirostris** Calandra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 296. [—Calandra.
- ensirostris** Sphenophorus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 965.
- Ensis** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 47 & 143.—L.
- ensis** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 171.
- ensis** Dentalina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 22.
- ensis** Locusta (Phanoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 194.
- ensis** Marginulina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 29; II. 1846, 106.
- ensis** Motella, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Vid. Selsk. Progr. 1835-36 (1836), 7.
- ensis** Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—Arcomya.
- Enstagonia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 107.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Enstictus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 424.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Entacmaea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.—Cor.
- Entacmaea** F. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 10.—Cor.
- Entaeniothes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 166.—Hem. [non
- Entalis** G. B. Sowerby, II (ex Deffr.), Conch. Man. 1839, 42.—Scaph. [binom.].
- Entalium** Deffrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 517.—Scaph.
- entaloides** Dentalium, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XII (24) Ap. 1825, 240.
- Entalophora** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.
- Entedon** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 136.—Hym.
- Entelechia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Enteles** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 23; & III. (1) 1837, 269.—Col.
- Enteles** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 143.—Hem.
- Enteles** G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825 [mihi non visum]; Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a¹.—Br.
- entelliola** Oeonistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.
- Entellites** *err. pro* Enteles, Fisch.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Man. Conch., ed. 2, 1842, 144.
- entelloides** Hylobates, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XV. 1842, 717.
- entellus** Cercopithecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 283.—Simia, ? Dufur. 1797.
- entellus** Perilampus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 103.
- entellus** Presbytes (Dufur.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 4.—Simia, 1797.
- entellus** Scarabaeus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 347.

- entellus** Semnopithecus (Dufr.), W. C. L. Martin, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Aug. 1838, 435.—Simia, 1797. [—M.]
- Entelodon** A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper), 227.
- Entelopes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 347.—Col.
- Entelopes** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 245.—Col.
- Entelus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Entephria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Lep.
- Enterion** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 103.—Ann. [*typo*].
- Enteriona** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 87.—Lep. [*sine*]
- Enterium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Enterion, Sav.
- enterodelus** Bibio, F. Unger, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (2) 1842, 428.
- Enteroplea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—Rot.
- Enterpia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) June 1850, 235.—Lep.
- Entheus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Lep.
- Enthora** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 656.—Col.
- Entilia** Amyot & Audinet-S., Roret's Buffon (Hém.) 1843, 538.—Hem. [Brachypus.]
- entilotus** Brachypodius (J. & S.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.—
- entilotus** Brachypus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., ser. 2, pl. iii (1836).
- Entimus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
- ento** Pharmacia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 199.
- entobapta** Venus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 66.
- Entobdella** (H. D. de Blainville, MS), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 295.—Verm.
- Entobia** H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II. 1838, 691.—Sp.
- Entocera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 53.—Col.
- Entodesma** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 52.—L. [*pro* Entedon.]
- Entodon** Dalm.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 448.—Hym., ? *err.*
- entolmus** Hierax, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- entolmus** Ierax, Hodgs.; G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.
- entomelas** Angiostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 262. [1844], 10.
- entomelas** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 262. [1844], 10.
- Entomericus** v. Entomosericus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 486.
- Entomia** Herrich-S., Nomencl. Entom. II. 1840, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Entomibia** A. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 679.—Dipt.
- Entomiza** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 130 & 328.—A.
- Entomizon** Swainson, 1825; *teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 124, *sed err. pro* Entomyzon, *q. v.*
- Entomocephalus** Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 111.—Ar. [*sic* Scudder, *sed*]
- Entomocephalus** F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 178.—Ar. [*non comp.*].
- Entomocheilus** Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 66.—Neur.
- Entomochilus** C. Gay & A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 216 & 260.—Col.
- Entomoconchus** * F. M'Coy, Journ. Geol. Soc. Dublin, II (1) (*post* June 1839), 91.—Cr.
- Entomoda** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 232. [*typo*].
- Entomoderes** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—Col. [*sine*]
- Entomoderes** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 346.—Col.
- Entomognathus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 295.—Hym.
- Entomogonus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 151.—Col.
- Entomolithus** v. Monoculites [Onicites], W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809.
- entomon** Idotea (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 178.—Oniscus, 1758.
- entomon** Idothea, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 402.
- Entomophagus** M. Wied, Beitr. Nat. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 781.—A. [Less.]
- Entomophagus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entomovorus,
- entomophagus** Callithrix, A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.) 1847, 10.
- entomophagus** Chrysothrix (Orb.), A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 357.—Callithrix.
- entomophagus** Saimiris (Orb.), I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. 1843, 1152.—
- Entomophila** T. Horsfield, Zool. Res. Java (4) 1822, text to Alcedo biru.—A.

- Entomophila** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A. [*sine typo*].
- Entomoscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 403.—Col.
- Entomoscelis** d'Orbigny (*ex* Chevr.), Dict. Univ. H. N. V. 1845, 335.—Col.
- Entomoscelis** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 559.—Col.
- Entomosericus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 486.—Hym.
- entomostoma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 92.
- entomostoma** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- Entomotrachites** Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 125.—Cr.
- Entomothera** T. Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond. XIII (1) 1821, 173.—A.
- Entomovorus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1838, 134.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Entomum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entomon, Latr.
- Entomyza** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. VIII (95) July 1841, 169.—A. [1796].
- Entomyzon** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I. Jan. 1825, 480.—A.
- entoria** Acraea, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 231.
- Entosolenia** W. C. Williamson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Jan. 1848, 16.—Rh.
- Entozoon** E. Wilson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1844 (1844), 305.—Ar.
- entozoon** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 327.
- Entozoum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entozoon, Wils.
- Entrachelus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 383.—*err. typ. pro* Eutrachelus, *q. v.*, *et* Berth. index, p. 575.
- Entranus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- entrecasteauxii** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 717. [Lygosoma.]
- entrecasteauxii** Mocoa (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 82.—
- entrecasteauxi** Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 380.
- entrecasteaux** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292 [*n. n.*].
- Entrochites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 4.—Crin. caules.
- Entrochus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 408.—Prot.
- entrocha** Encrinus (L.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 178.—Isis,
- entrocha** Encrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 206. [1767.]
- entrochus** Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 60.
- entrocha** Pentacrinus (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 238.—Isis,
- Entylia** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—Hem. [1767.]
- Entylia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Entilia, Am. & Serv.
- Entypus** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 35.—Hym.
- Entypus** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 350.—Col.
- Entyus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 141.—Col.
- enucleator** Corythus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 392.—Loxia, 1758.
- enucleator** Densirostra, N. F. [*z. e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.
- enucleator** Fringilla (L.), B. Meyer, K. Beschr. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 74.—Loxia, 1758.
- enucleator** Fringilla (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 198.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- enucleator** Lignyodes (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 278.—Curculio, 1798. [1758.]
- enucleator** Phrygilus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—Loxia,
- enucleator** Pinicolor (L.), Cabanis, Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 219.—Loxia, 1758. [Loxia, L. 1758.]
- enucleator** Pyrrhula (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 333.—
- enucleator** Strobiliphaga (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 609.—
- enudris** *v.* enhydrys. [Loxia, L. 1758.]
- enusta** Eurychora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- Enyaliosaurus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 192.—R.
- Enyalius** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—R.
- Enyalus** *id. ac* Enyalius, Wagler; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 231.
- Enydrys** *emend.* Enhydra, Flem.; J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 228.—M.
- Enydriobius** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—R.
- Enygrus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 166.—R.
- Enyo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Lep.

- Enyo** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 135.
—Ar.
- enyo** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 117.
enyo Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 648.
enyo Pieris, Latreille in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 481.
enyo Smiera, F. Walker, Entomologist (9) July 1841, 133.
Enyos *id. ac* Enyo, Sav.; P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 522.
Enyphantes J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [—P.
Enythrops C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, "corrections" [*rectius* Erythrops].
enythrops Ichthelis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 377; Ichth.
Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 29.
- enzelii** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
enzenbergella Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 381.
Enzina J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 89.—G. [*n. n.*].
eoa Mniotilta (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
eoa Sylvicola, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 158.
eocaenus Coryphodon, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1845), 299.
ecoenus Inoceramus, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 485.
eocaenus Lophiodon (Ow.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 107.—Cory-
eocaenus Macacus, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 5. [phodon.
- eogene** Simyra, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 53.
Eohelia Edwards & Haime, 1848; *teste* Marschall *sed* ? EVELIA, 1850, *q. v.*
Eois J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 27.—Lep.
Eois J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Lep.
eola *v.* **eolus**.
Eolida de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816, 53 [= Aeolidia].
Eolida *err. pro* Eolidia, Cuv.; G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 654.
eolida Ceratodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris.
eolida Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 263.
Eolidea A. d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Moll.) 1835, tabs. 13, 14 [= Aeolidea, Cuv.].
eolides Pleione, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 330.
Eolidia G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Nud.
Eolidiceros A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 139.—Verm.
Eolidina A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIX. May 1843, 274.—Nud.
eolina Carocolla, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [July 1834], pl. 30.
eolinum Odontostoma (Duclos), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 11.—Carocolla.
eolina Proserpina (Duclos), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
Helix, II (96) 1850, 11.—Carocolla.
Eolis G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, [430] & pl. 61.—Nud.
Eolis Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 301.—Nud.
eolis Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 168.
eolis Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 149.
eolis Emarginula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
eolis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 167.
eolus Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
eolus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 176.
eola Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
eolus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.
Eone A. Risso, 1826; *teste* Scudder *sed* ? Eione, *q. v.*
eone Agerocha, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 10.
Eopithecus R. Owen, 1846 [*teste* Trouessart, *sed non comp. ante* 1860]. [492.—A.
Eopsaltria W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832],
Eos J. G. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 494.—A.
eos Calyptorhynchus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
110.—Psittacus.
eos Helianthea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 11.
eos Melitaea (Haw.), L. Jermyn, Butt. Coll. Vade Mecum, ed. 2, 1827, 102.—Papilio.
eos Papilio, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 35.

- eos** *Plyctolophus* (Kuhl), Vigers & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 269.
- eos** *Psittacus*, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 88. [—*Psittacus*.
- Eosphora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Rot.
- eospila** *Pyrrula*, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 132. [[*n. et f.*].
- eothisus** *Labrus*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845), 1846, 255.
- eoime** *Prionurus*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 151.
- eous** *Bulimus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Bulimus*, no. 640, Feb. 1850.
- eous** *Gymnetron*, Munk in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 755.
- Epachthes** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 45.—Cr.
- Epacmene** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- epaea** *Actinote* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—*Papilio*, 1779.
- Epagoge** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Lep.
- Epagrius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 119.—Col.
- epalia** *Emesis*, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 30.
- epalia** *Erycina*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 588.
- Epallage** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 16.—Neur.
- Epalpus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 168.—Dipt. [Marschall dict. "Stud. Ent. Tor. 1848," *sed non comp.*].
- epamella** *Colombella*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- epaphe** *Emesis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—*Papilio*, ? 1779.
- epaphea** *Nymphalis*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 379. [1813.
- epaphea** *Vanessa*, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 299.—? *epaphus*, Latr.
- Epaphius** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 149.—Col.
- Epaphra** E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 301.—Col.
- Epaphrodita** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 52.—Orth.
- Epaphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 108.—Ar. [*n. n.*]. [Vanessa.
- epaphus** *Amphirene* (Latr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 86.—
- epaphus** *Conus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- epaphus** *Emesis* (Cr.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 601.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- epaphus** *Entedon*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 89. [74.
- epaphus** *Vanessa*, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- epaphus** *Victorina* (Latr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 265.—*Vanessa*.
- eparai** *Acanthurus*, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 147.
- Eparchista** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Cassis.
- eparcyensis** *Acteonina* (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 299.—
- eparcyensis** Cassis, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 385.
- Epargyres** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [146] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Epargyreus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Lep.
- eparnacensis** *Ostrea*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
- Eparnetes** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lviii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Epascestria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Lep.
- epaticus** *v. hepaticus*.
- epauletta** *Cinnyris*, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 272.
- epauletta** *Pyrrhoptes*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- epauletta** *Pyrrhoptes*, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.—*Pyrrhula*, 1836.
- epauletta** *Pyrrhula*, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 156.
- epauletta** *Pyrrhuloides* (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 951.—*Pyrrhula*. [1831, App. p. 41 [= *M. serrator*, Linn.].
- epaumopherus** *Mergus*, E. De Selys-Longchamps in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liège,
- Epectinaspis** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 180.—Col.
- Epeira** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 53.—Ar.
- Epeleustia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Lep.
- epelydella** *Rhodophaea*, A. Guénée (*ex* Fisch. *in lit.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 312.

- Epelys** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 426.—Cr.
epeolina Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106 [*n. n.*].
Epeolus P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 427.—Hym.
eperia Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 470.
eperianus *v.* **eperlanus**.
eperlani Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 313.
eperlani Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 212.
eperlanus Osmerus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 229.—Salmo.
eperianus Salmo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 851.
Epermenia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Lep. [[1841], 223.
epetrides Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
epeus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 118.
Ephaltias J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15.—Lep. [Schoenh.
Ephebocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hephobocerus,
Ephebus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439 [*sine typo*].
ephedraea Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 333.
Ephedrocephalus C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 559.—Verm.
Ephedrus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 485.—Hym.
ephemera Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—
ephemera Avicula, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 247. [Terebratula.
ephemera Cercaria, C. L. Nitzsch, Georgia, 1807, no. 33–36 [*mihi non visum*]; N. Schr.
 Nat. Ges. Halle, III (1) 1817, 29. [gonia, 1794.
ephemera Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 231.—Tetti-
ephemera Histriionella (Nitzsch), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ent. 1831 (pls. 1828)
 sign. a.—Cercaria.
ephemera Pterodictya (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 155.—Tettigonia,
ephemera Setina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163. [1794.
ephemera Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 408.
ephemeræ Zygozystis, A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 194 [*n. et f.*].
ephemeraeformis Aegeria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828,
 145.—Sphinx.
ephemeraeformis Sphinx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 72.
ephemeraeformis [Thyridopteryx] (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2)
 Oct. 1835, 77.—Sphinx.
Ephemias J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.—Lep. [non comp.].
Epheria W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G. [1844 Marschall, *sed*
Ephesia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.—Lep.
Ephesia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Lep.
Ephesia H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 174.—Verm.
ephesperis Nyctipao, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.
Ephestia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.—Lep.
ephestiaena Callianira, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.
ephestion Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*].
Ephestris J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.
Ephestris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Lep.
ephesus Phemiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112 [*n. n.*].
ephesus Phemiades, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.
Ephialtes F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 316.—Hym. [224.—Hym.
Ephialtes J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Consectus p. 64; & III. 1829,
Ephialtes Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xxxiii & 88.—A.
ephialtes Aeacis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Sphinx, 1767.
ephialtes Anthracia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Noctua.
ephialtes Copris, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 41.
ephialtes Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 142 (Fernaldo judice 1818–
 22) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. n.*].
ephialtes Scarites, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50
ephialtes Scops, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 107.
Ephialtias J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 1.—Lep.

- Ephialtias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Lep.
ephialtus Scarites, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 201.
Ephichthonius L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool.; *err. pro* Epicthionius, Sch., *g. v.*
ephilida Melolontha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 196.
Ephimeropus J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 543.—
Ephimerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 331.—Col. [Col.
ephippana Ehippiphora (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 308.—Tortrix.
ephippana Grapholita (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—Tortrix.
ephippana Hemimene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Tortrix.
ephippana Pseudotomia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 102.—Tortrix.
ephippana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 39 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
ephippella Argyresthia (Fab.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App. p. iii.—Alucita, 1777.
Ehippiphora *err. pro* Ehippiphora, White; J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. *err.*
ephippialis Botys, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 972. [1849, 428.
ephippiatoria Pimpla, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 47.
ephippiatus Acantholophus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 28.—Opilio, 1834-5. [47.
ephippiata Anthaxia, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
ephippiata Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 398. [Staphylinus.
ephippiatus Belonuchus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 927.—
ephippiatum Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 439.
ephippiatus Bombus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 414.
ephippiata Clivina, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 602.
ephippiata Coccinella, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 235.
ephippiatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
ephippiata Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 1. [1844, 306.
ephippiata Daphnia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 16.
ephippiata Elaphropeza (Fall.), J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 87.—Tachydromia.
ephippiatus Eirrhinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25.
ephippiata Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 74.
ephippiatus Gobius, R. F. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 84.
ephippiata Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 65.—Tachydromia.
ephippiatus Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 17.—
ephippiata Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 242. [Spio, 1837.
ephippiata Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 22.
ephippiatus Opilio, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 17.
ephippiatus Orchestes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
ephippiata Spio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 16.
ephippiatus Staphylinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 448.
ephippiata Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 369.
ephippiata Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 11.
ephippiatus Urolophus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 35.
ephippiatus Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 7.
ephippiea Spheg, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 495.
Ehippifer T. Cocteau, Mag. Zool. V. 1835, Tabl. méth. 1836, p. x.—R. [= Ehippiphora].
Ehippiger A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 409.—Orth. [*vernac.*
ephippiger Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 840. [1825].
ephippiger Anthicus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [*n. n.*].
ephippiger Anthribus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 305.
ephippiger Aptopus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
ephippiger Barbitistes (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 98.—Locusta, 1787.
ephippiger Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].

- ephippiger** Camptorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
ephippiger Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 150. [175.
ephippiger Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1007.
ephippiger Cryptorhynchus, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
 Ent. (2) 1835, 429. [629.
ephippiger Derelomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
ephippiger Diamma, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 235.
ephippiger Dryinus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 9.—Gonatopus, 1818.
ephippiger Epiphylax, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
ephippiger Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 81. [203.
ephippiger Harpalus (Dufts.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 453.—Carabus.
ephippiger Lycus (Metriorhynchus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II
 (2) 1 (1838), 73.
ephippiger Malachius, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 983.
ephippiger Mastostethus (Mannerh.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2)
 Nov. 1845, 664.—Megalopus.
ephippiger Megalopus, C. G. de Mannerheim, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826,
ephippiger Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24. [301.
ephippiger Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 57.
ephippiger Petasida, A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 432.
ephippiger Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 207.
ephippiger Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 212.
ephippiger Phaleria, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 2.
ephippiger Reduvius (Pirates), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 283.
ephippiger Rhagigaster (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844,
 105.—Diamma.
ephippiger Rhyzophaguse (*sic*), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 190.
ephippiger Saga, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 185.
ephippiger Tapeinotus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth.
 1826, 293 [*n. n.*].
ephippiger Telephorus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 147.
ephippiger Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 311.
ephippiger Tricheops, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 171.
Ephippigera Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 165.—Orth.
Ephippiophora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ephippiophora,
 Duponch.
ephippiorhyncha Ciconia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
Ephippipher T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 7.—R.
Ephippiphora Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 446.—Lep.
Ephippiphora Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 22.
 —Lep.
Ephippiphora A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Ephippitytha Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 422.
 —Orth. [Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 485.—Dipt.
Ephippium P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 341; in G. Cuvier, R.
ephippium Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 584.
ephippium Acrydium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 161.
ephippium Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 445.—Stenolophus, 1821.
ephippium Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 693.
ephippium Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Hylotoma.
ephippium Alucita (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 253.—Ypsop-
 lophus, 1798. [? Ol. 1790.
ephippium Ampedus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 157.—Elater,
ephippium Amphiprion (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 200.—Lutjanus,
 1790.
ephippium Andrena, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 511.
ephippium Anoplites (Stev.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar.
 1834, 571.—Cerambyx, Schoenh.

- ephippium** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 63 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
- ephippium** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1790.
- ephippium** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*]. [67.]
- ephippium** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday (*ex* Curtis), Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.
- ephippium** Bembidium, Brightwell; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
- ephippium** Bombus, G. Dahlbom, Bomb. Scand. 1832, 37.
- ephippium** Brachycephalus (Spix), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Bufo.
- ephippium** Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 302.—Erotylus.
- ephippium** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 65.
- ephippium** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 24.
- ephippium** Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 263.—Musca, 1794.
- ephippium** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 462.
- ephippium** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 320.
- ephippium** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 358; & App. [1817, 157.]
- ephippium** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 91.
- ephippium** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 80.
- ephippium** Chippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 448.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- ephippium** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 814.
- ephippium** Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium** Clitellaria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—
- ephippium** Clytra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 548. [Stratiomys, 1775.]
- ephippium** Conops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 168.
- ephippium** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 463.
- ephippium** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium** Cuterebra, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 271.
- ephippium** Ehippium (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 486.—Stratiomys, 1775.
- ephippium** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 268.
- ephippium** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, Eumenes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 13. [163.]
- ephippium** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- ephippium** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 306.—Crioceris.
- ephippium** Harpalus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 389.
- ephippium** Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799.
- ephippium** Hylotoma (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 27.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- ephippium** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 96. [280.]
- ephippium** Laphria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—
- ephippium** Lema, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 363 [*n. n.*]. [Asilus, 1777.]
- ephippium** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 89. [1845, 483.]
- ephippium** Leptis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 219.
- ephippium** Lumbricus, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 348 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium** Lycophris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- ephippium** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.
- ephippium** Mesomphalia (Herbst), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 310.—Cassida,
- ephippium** Musca, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 397. [1799.]
- ephippium** Myopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 180. [1775.]
- ephippium** Myzine (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 136.—Tiphia,
- ephippium** Notaphus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 20.—Carabus.
- ephippium** Nummulina (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 164.—Lenticulites.
- ephippium** Orbitoides (Sow.), W. B. Carpenter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 30.
- ephippium** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2664. [—Lycophris.]

- ephippium** Pantomelas, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 139.
- ephippium** Perna, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 179.—*var.* Ostrea.
- ephippium** Philonthus, Hoffmannsegg in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 111. [Hylotoma.]
- ephippium** Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 33.—
- ephippium** Phytoecia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 206.—Saperda, 1792.
- ephippium** Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- ephippium** Placuna, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 56 [*n. n.*]. [99.]
- ephippium** Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 408.
- ephippium** Plesia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 152.—Tiphia, 1775.
- ephippium** Purpuricenus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Cerambyx.
- ephippium** Rabbophorus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 211.—Chaetodon.
- ephippium** Sargus (Fab.), G. F. Hentsch, Epit. Ent. Fab. 1804, 209.—Musca, 1794.
- ephippium** Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2395.
- ephippium** Sciurus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 147.
- ephippium** Scolia, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 363.
- ephippium** Scutellera, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1828 (1829), 74 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium** Selandria (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo, 1798.
- ephippium** Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 467.—Lutjanus, 1790.
- ephippium** Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- ephippium** Sutura (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 66.—Ostrea, 1758. [1816, 61.]
- ephippium** Tenthredo (Allantus), Panz.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1)
- ephippium** Tenthredo (Selandria), Panz.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- ephippium** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 218.
- ephippium** Tragopa, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 191.
- ephippium** Tropideres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 152.
- ephippium** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415.
- Ephippus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—P. [167.—Col.]
- Ephistemus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westwood MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829,
- Ephoenosaurus** Anon., Allg. Schweiz. Zeitung, 13 July 1839, 344; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 464.—R.
- "Ephoron" Williamson, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. V. 1802, 71.—Neur.
- ephoukyca** Tantalus, B. S. Barton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 24.
- Ephrada** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Moll.
- Ephradus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 62.—Col.
- Ephthianura** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. & adj. Islands (Descr. p. 3, 1838); Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 148.—A.
- Ephuta** T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (1835), 297.—Hym.
- ephya** *v.* ephyia.
- Ephydatia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 2.—Sp.
- ephydatia** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 366.
- Ephydatis** *id.* *ac* Ephydatia, Lamx. 1816; Bory de St V. in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 124; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLII. 1847, 268.
- Ephydra** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 22.—Dipt.
- Ephydria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Med. [—Pontia ephyia.]
- ephya** Anthocharis (Klug), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 580.
- ephyia** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- ephyne** Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1776.
- ephynes** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio
- ephynes** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [ephyne, Cr. 1776.]
- Ephyra** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 354.—Med.
- Ephyra** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
- Ephyra** P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 24.—Cr. [108.—Lep.]
- ephyra** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.

- Ephyriades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Lep.
Ephyriades J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.—Lep.
ephyre Chloroperla, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., III. Feb. 1839, 87.
ephyre Hestia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.
Ephyropsis Gegenbaur, L'Institut, 1850, 344; *teste* Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XX (2) 1854, 415, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Gegenbaur, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXXVII. 1853, 494.—Med.
Ephysa R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836. 301.—Med. [? Ephyra, Pér.].
Epia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Lep.
Epia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Lep.
Epiaemata C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 186.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Epialtus H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 344.—Cr.
Epialus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hepialus, Fab. 1776.
Epibdella de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 269; LVII. 1828, 567.—Verm.
Epiblema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Lep.
Epiblemum N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.—Ar.
Epibulia J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 148.—Coel.
Epibulus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 264.—P.
Epicaerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 13; & II (1) 1834, 323.—Col.
Epicalia J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 256.—Lep.
Epicalia Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 197.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Epicalia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Lep.
epicalus Telemiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106.
Epicampes Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Epicampocera J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 414.—Dipt.
Epicamptus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Epicampus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Epicampes, q. v.
epicaste Eupelmus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 20.
Epicaulis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 164.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Epicaula Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Epicauta Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.—Col.
Epicauta L. Redtenbacher, Fauna Austr. 1849, 631.—Col.
Epicerella J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851), 266.—Dipt.
Epicerina J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Nat. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 401.—Dipt.
epicera Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 216.
Epicharis F. Klug, Mag. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 197; Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Hym.
Epicharis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Lep.
epicharis Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 153.
epicharmus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. May 1839, 180.
epicharmus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirro-
Epichloris Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.—Col. [spilus, 1839.
epichloris Colaspis, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 582.
epichlora Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 70.
Epichnopterix J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Lep.
Epichnopteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epichnopterix,
Epichorestes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [Huebner.
Epichrysus A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 460.—Col.
epichrysus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 208.
Epichthonius C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 200.—Col.
Epichthonius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ephichthonius,
Epichysia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404.—Lep. [Schoenh.
Epicladia Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 266.—Cor.
epiclelia Junonia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 209.—Vanessa.

- epiclelia** Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
epiclelia Vanessa, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (3) 1833, 44. [192.]
Epiclerus A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 296.—Hym.
epicles Ilorda (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 25.—Polyom-
epicles Polymomatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 646. [matus.]
epicles Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 394.
epicles Thecla (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 92.—
 Polymomatus. [1838, 40.—Col.]
Epiclinae Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
Epiclinae Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 577.—Hem.
Epicoma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Lep.
Epicometis H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 434.—Col.
Epicopeia J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 17.—Lep.
Epicopterus J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 418.—Hym.
Epicorallum Lamouroux, *et alii* (ex Petiv.), Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 325.—Cor.
epicoritus Damis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 67.
Epicorsia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 24.—Lep.
Epicorsia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Lep.
Epicosmus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 417.—
 Col. [Scudder dict. 1844, *sed non comp.*].
Epicrates J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.—R.
Epicrotus J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 742.—R.
Epicrocis P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 878.—Lep.
epictetus Phemiades (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Hesperia,
 1793. [Col.]
Epichthonius C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 173.—
Epictia J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 139.—R.
epicurus Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 243.
epicydes Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 786.
Epicyrtus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 97.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Epicyrtus Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—P.
Epicystis C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 (1834) [1833], 379.—Cor.
Epidactyla J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—
epidaurensis Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [Med.]
epidaurius Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 285. [57.]
epidaurus Murex, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
epidaus Papilio, E. Doubleday (ex Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
 I (1846), 15 [*n. et f.*].
epidelia Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 25 [*n. et f.*].
epidendri Lecanium, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 300.
epidermia Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 548.
epidermia Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 36.
epidermidea Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 96 [*n. n.*].
Epidesma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Lep.
Epidesma J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 337.—Dipt.
Epidesmia J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
 220.—Lep.
Epidesmus C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 137.—P.
epidius Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 28.
Epidocus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col. [*sine*
epidolus Lycaena, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 13. [*type*].
Epidosis H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 32; Dipterologische
 Beiträge, IV. 1850, 20 & 38.—Dipt.
Epierus W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 158.—Col.
epifaunus Iolaus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27 [*n. n.*].
Epigea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Lep.
epigenana Rhogalia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Phalaena
epigeus Erythraeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 24. [*epigena*, 1790.]

- epigia** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Nymphalis, 1824.
- epigia** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.
- epiglottidea** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15 [*n. n.*].
- epiglottina** Natica, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (26) Oct. 1804, 95.
- Epigonus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 64.—P.
- epigonus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 112.
- Epigraphia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep. [60.—Lep.
- Epigraphia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex. ann.* 1838],
- epijarbas** Aphnaeus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26 [*n. n.*].
- epijasius** Charaxes, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 469.
- epijasius** Nymphalis (Feisth.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 308.—Charaxes ? Reiche.
- Epilachna** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 436.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Epilachna** Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 267.—Col.
- Epilais** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 145.—A. [*typus* Sylvia hortensis].
- epilais** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 307.
- epilais** Doxocopa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 50.
- Epilampra** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 504.—Orth.
- Epilamprus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Col.
- Epilampus** Dalman in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 198.—Col.
- Epilasium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 192.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epilasium** J. Curtis (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. (21) June 1844, 201.—Col.
- Epilecta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Lep.
- epilepidota** Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2=Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 512.—Myiothera. [Myiothera.
- epilepidotus** Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—
- epilepidota** Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74, ?*err. pro* 75) *extremo* 1827.
- epilepidota** Turdироstris (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218.—
- epileuca** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 716. [Myiothera.
- epilinana** Cochylys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 177.
- Epilissus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 151.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Epilissus** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 224 & 261.—Col.
- epiloba** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170.
- epilobiella** Oecophora, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 208.
- epilobii** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 152.
- epilobii** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 64.
- epilobii** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 13.—Curculio, ? Payk. 1800. [chaenus.
- epilobii** Coeliodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 288.—Rhyn-
- epilobii** Deilephila, Boisduval etc., Coll. icon. hist. Chenilles Europe, sign. 27, July 1833.
- epilobii** Falciger, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
- epilobii** Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 151.—Curculio, 1800.
- epilobiina** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. liii.
- epilobium** Dafaia, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 207.
- Epilophus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Epimachus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 407.—A.
- Epimacrus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 368.—Hym. [append.].
- Epimeces** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 45.—Col. [*n. d.*, 14 nom. triv.
- Epimeces** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 421.—Hym.
- Epimecia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 514.—Lep.
- Epimecis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.—Lep.
- Epimecis** Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 112.—Hym.
- epimecurus** Cinnyrus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- epimédusa** Perrhybris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.
- epimelas** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 219.
- epimelas** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1806, 43.—Aranea, 1802.

- epimelas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 486.
- epimellus** Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 3.
- epimenis** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 40.—Phalaena, 1782.
- epimenis** Glaucopsis (Psychomorpha) (Dru.), T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 319.—Phalaena, 1782. [triv. append.].
- Epimetes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 77.—Lep. [n. d., 9 nom.
- epimethea** Imbrasia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena, ? Dru. 1773. [125.—Phalaena, 1773.
- epimethea** Lomelia (Dru.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841.
- epimethea** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 24.—Phalaena, 1773. [126 [n. n.].
- epimethis** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- Epimiltia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 227.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Epimones** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—R.
- Epimonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92.—P. [n. n.].
- epimuta** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24 [n. n.].
- Epinctus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.—Col.
- Epinephele** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Lep.
- epinephelus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 330.
- epinelephus-afer** Serranus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.
- epinome** Ageronia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 83
- Epinotia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Lep. [[n. n.].
- Epinotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [n. n.].
- epinotus** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 215.
- Epioblasma** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.—L.
- Epiodon** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 13.—M.
- epiodon** Delphinus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 521.
- epiodon** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 79.
- epiodon** Heterodon (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 420.—Delphinus.
- Epiolus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epeolus, Latr.
- Epiolus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hepiolus, Ill.
- Epione** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 105 & 211, 1829.—Lep. [1770.
- epione** Catocala (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 43.—Phalaena,
- epione** Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—Nymphalis.
- epione** Mormonia (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Phalaena,
- epione** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 405. [1770.
- Epipagis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Lep.
- epipalpella** Phycis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76.
- Epipedonata** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 342.—Col. [*err. pro* Epipedonota]. [Epipedonata, p. 342].
- Epipedonota** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 307.—Col.
- Epipedonota** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. IX (107) Mar. 1842, 117.—M.
- Epipedorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 42.—Col.
- Epipedus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 314.—Hem.
- Epipedus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 462.—Col.
- Epipela** C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 143.—Dipt.
- Epipetrum** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 80.—Coel.
- Epiphanes** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1831 (1832), 134.—Rot.
- Epiphaneus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 232.—Col.
- Epiphanis** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 35.—Col.
- Epiphaxum** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 261.—Cor.
- Epiphile** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 90.—Lep.
- Epiphlaeus** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 5.—Col.
- Epiphloeus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113.—Col. [n. n.].
- Epiphloeus** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. 1841, 75.—Col. [*sine typo*].

- epiphorbas** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
epiphorbas Papilio, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (1) 1833, 13. [161.
epiphron Hipparchia (Kn.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—
 Papilio, 1783.
epiphron Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 536.—Papilio,
 Kn. 1783.
Epiphthalmus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*]=Gobiomoroides, Lac.
Epiphyllax C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 202.—Col.
epiphyllis Heliconia, E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Ins. Coll. B. M., App. 1848, 13 [*n. n.*].
Epiphysa Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 178.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Epiphyta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 110.—Col. [*sine typo*].
epiphytum Alcyonium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 398.
Epiplagia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 179.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Epipocus A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 439.—Col.
Epipocus E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 311 & 317.—Col.
Epipole J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—R.
Epipolops Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 201.—Hem.
Epipona P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Hym.
Epipone P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII. 1804, 349.—Hym.
Epipone Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom. I. 1815, 346; II. 1817, 319; IV. 1826, 218.—
 Hym. [*non Latr.* 1804].
Epipora C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—“near Volvox.”
Epipsilia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Lep.
Epipyxis C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 123.—Inf.
Epira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epeira, Walck.
Epirhinus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epirinus, Dej.
epirhinus Buceros, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 108.
Epirincus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
Epirinus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Epirodera J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 247.—Col.
epiroxus Lycaena, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
Epirranthis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Lep.
Epirrhaena C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 214.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Epirrhanthes J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [219] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
Epirrhanthis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845; *err. pro* Epirranthis.
Epirrhoe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Lep.
Epirrhoë L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epirrhoe, Huebn.
Epirrhyinchus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 86.—
Epirrita J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [Col.
Episagma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Lep.
Episcapha Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 123.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Episcapha T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 30.—Col.
Episcapha F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1842, 159.—Col.
Episceuastes J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hym.
Epischnia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Lep.
Episcius M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839, 249.—Hem.
episcopalis Agrilus, Mannerheim (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8)
 1837, 107.
episcopalis Callictenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
episcopale Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
episcopalis Cetonia, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 21.
episcopalis Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 664.
episcopalis Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 666.
episcopalis Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 449.
episcopalis Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 147.
episcopalis Clausilia, De Jan in Porro, Moll. tert. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 18 [*n. n.*].
episcopalis Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 228.
episcopalis Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 105.

- episcopalis** Euchroea (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 576.—Cetonia.
episcopalis Eudiagogus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 310.—Promecops.
- episcopalis** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 13.
episcopalis Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 136.
episcopalis Helops, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
episcopalis Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 152. [Coccinella.
episcopalis Naemia (Kirby), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 34.—
episcopalis Oceania, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 27.
episcopalis Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 313.
episcopalis Promecops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 164.
episcopalis Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 9.
episcopalis Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 237 [*n. n.*].
episcopalis Xantholinus, Knoch in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
episcopus Ambystoma, S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 293.
episcopus Caryothraustes, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 504. [1783.]
- episcopus** Ciconia (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. Feb. 1848, 561.—Ardea,
episcopus Harpalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) I. Aug. 1819, 130.
episcopus Myliobates, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 98.
episcopus Raja, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS) Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 109.
episcopus Tanagra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–5, pl. 39.
episcopus Thraupis (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra,
Episema F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Lep. [1766.]
Episema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Lep.
Episilia J. Huebner [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed vide* Epipsilia].
Episina C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 202.—Ar.
episinoides Argus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 501.
Episinus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 371.—Ar.
Episomus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 185.—Col.
Episteme J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Lep.
Epistemus Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 401.—Col.
Epistenia J. O. Westwood in Griffith, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 432.—Hym.
epistenus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 493.
Epistictia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 216.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Epistictia C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 12.—Col.
Epistictica *err.* Marshall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *pro* Epistictia, Boh. 1850.
epistictus Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 8.
epistomalis Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 381.
Epistomea J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 75.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Epistomentis A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 479.—Col.
Epistomia J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 541.—Polyz.
Epistomia J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 82.—Polyz.
epistomium Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia (67) 1847, 13.
epistomium Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 227, Jan. 1844.
epistomium Lacrimatoria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 480.—Enchelis, 1773.
- Epistomonas** J. A. C. Corda, Almanach de Carlsbad, VIII. 1838, 186.—Inf.
Epistrophea J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ceph.
epistrophis Leonte, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [78] [*n. et f.*].
epistrophis Morpho (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 115.
epistrophus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 88. [—Leonte.
epistygne Erebia (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 158.—Papilio.
epistygne Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 45.—Papilio.
epistygne Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 173 (Fernaldo judice
epistygne Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 3. [1823–33] [*n. et f.*].

- Epistylia** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 165 & 331 [—stylia].—G.
- epistylionides** *Helix* (*Helicodonta*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 72.—*Helix* (*Helicostyla*), 1821.
- epistylionides** *Helix* (*Helicostyla*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 50 [*n. et f.*].
- Epistylis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, *Phyt.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Inf.
- Epistylis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Inf.
- epistyliolum** *Helix*, C. B. Adams, *Contr. to conch.* (2) Oct. 1849, 31.
- Epistylum** J. E. Gray, *Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus.*, ed. 42, 1840, 125 & 149.—G. [1774.
- epistylum** *Artemon* (Müll.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 48.—*Helix*,
- epistylum** *Helix* (*Helicodonta*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 72.—*Helix* (*Helicostyla*), 1821.
- epistylum** *Helix* (*Helicostyla*) (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 50.—*Helix*, 1774.
- Episus** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 40.—Col. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.
- Episus** Gyllenhal in Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 375.—Col. [append.].
- Episyron** J. Schiodte, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, I. 1837, 341.—Hym.
- Epitaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 195.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Epiteles** E. Newman, *Entomologist* (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 403.—Col.
- Epitelus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierry.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Epitheca** T. de Charpentier, *Libell. Europ.* 1840, 11.—Neur.
- epithonius** Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1826, 337.
- epithonia** *Serpula*, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 225.
- Epithyrus** J. Phillips, *Figs. Descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall etc.* 1841, 55.—Br.
- Epithyrus** W. King, *Perm. foss. (Pal. Soc.)* 1850, 146.—Br.
- epitonii** *Turbo*, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 15.
- Epitonites** G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou*, ed. 2, 1837, 22 & 150.—Crin. [1830 *teste* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*].
- Epitragus** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 165.—Col.
- Epitranus** F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* II (1) Jan. 1834, 26.—Hym.
- Epitriptus** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 108.—Dipt.
- Epitronus** F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 4.—Hym.
- epitus** *Epargyreus* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1780.
- Epitychusa** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierry.* 1848, p. x.—Ceph.
- Epityphia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 416.—Lep.
- Epiurus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- epius** *Fusus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiareghini MS*), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 60.
- epius** *Orpheides* (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1793.
- epixanthe** *Polyommatus*, Boisduval & Leconte, *Hist. lépid. Amér. sept.* (14) 1833–37, 127.
- epixanthi** *Erithrizon*, J. F. Brandt, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] III (2 = *Sci. Nat.* I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 359.
- Epixanthis** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 585.—Col.
- epixantha** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, May [July] 1850, 70.
- Epizeuxis** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* I. 1818, 9.—Lep.
- Epizeuxis** J. Huebner, *Index exot. Lepid.* 1821, 1.—Lep.
- Epizeuxis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 346.—Lep.
- Epomia** B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Epomidiopteron** de Romand, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 653.—Hym.
- Epomidiopteron** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Epomidiopteron, Rom.
- epomidis** *Centropus*, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 107.
- Epomis** F. A. Bonelli, *Obs. Entom.* 1813, Table; Dejean, *Sp. gén. Col.* II. 1826, 368.—Col.
- Epomis** R. P. Lesson, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 261.—Coel.
- Epomophorus** J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* (34) Feb. 1836, 149; *Mag. Zool. Bot.* II (12) Feb. 1838, 504.—M.
- epomophora** *Diomedaea*, R. P. Lesson, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VI (21) Sept. 1825, 95.
- epomophora** *Ornismya*, R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 758.

- epomophorus** Pteropus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (34) Feb. 1836, 149.
- epona** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 184.
- epone** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 580.
- Eponides** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 126.—Rh.
- eponina** Acraea (Cr.), Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 373.—Papilio, 1780.
- Epopea** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178.—Med.
- Epopea** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
- Epophthalmia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 844.—Neur.
- Epophthalmus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Epiphthalmus,
- epopoea** Fringilla, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2. [Raf.]
- Epops** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Epopter** C. R. W. Wiedemann, 1830; *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*
- Epopterus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col.
- Epopterus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 181.—Col.
- epopus** Miletus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1781.
- Eptatretus** H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XV. 1819, 135.—P.
- Eptesicus** C. S. Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, I. 1820, 2.—M. [A.]
- Epthianura** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions p. 3, 1838).—
- Epula** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep. [1775.]
- epule** Hamearis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio epulus,
- Epolo** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ceph.
- epulo** Myrmecoxenus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846,
- epulo** Seladerma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 86. [184.]
- epulus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 585.—Papilio, 1775.
- epulus** Lemonias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonias [*n. et f.*].
- epulus** Lemonias (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 16.—Papilio,
- epulus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227. [1775.]
- epulus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- Epunda** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 141.—Lep.
- Epuraea** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 267.—Col.
- Epyris** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.—Hym.
- Epysteme** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 31.—*v.* Episteme.
- Epytus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 428.—Col.
- epytus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 69.
- epytus** Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 694.
- equalis** *v.* *aequalis*.
- Eques** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Equetes, Raf.
- eques** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 141.
- eques** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 114.
- eques** Boa, Eydoux & Souleyet in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 521. [—Tetyra.]
- eques** Calidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 71.
- eques** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. Nov. 1827, 22.
- eques** Cinnyris, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 386.
- eques** Coluber, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 152.
- eques** Cypris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 107.
- eques** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 378.
- eques** Galostha (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 33.
- eques** Helicophanta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46. [—Tetyra.]
- eques** Lufianus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 480.
- eques** Merodon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 148.
- eques** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 193. [—Milesia.]
- eques** Muscicapa, P. Boddart, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51.
- eques** Myzomela (Less.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 604.—Cinnyris.
- eques** Nectarinia, Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Aves) 1845, 62.
- eques** Nectarinia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—Cinnyris.
- eques** Ocyptoda, L. Reichenbach, Nat. Thierr. II. 1836, 229 [*teste* M. J. R.].

- eques** Peryphus, Sturm ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- eques** Phaogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 194.
- eques** Phylidornis, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 299. [1848, 628.
- eques** Pimelodus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- eques** Planorbis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *e.*
- eques** Rhomalea, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 620.
- eques** Scutellera (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 157.—Tetyra.
- eques** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131.—Cimex, 1794.
- eques** Tityra (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Motacilla, 1783.
- equestralis** Dichroma, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 224.
- equestraria** Phalaena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. 1 [*n. et f.*] [1800–6].
- equestraria** Torula (Esp.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 230.—Phalaena.
- equestraria** Urapteryx, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 255.
- equestrata** Psodos (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 530.—Phalaena, 1777.
- equestris** Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 32.—Carabus.
- equestris** Anolis, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 45.
- equestris** Anolis, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (25) 1834, 200 ; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, II. Mar. 1844, 314.
- equestris** Anolius, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 67.
- equestris** Anthicus, Bess. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- equestris** Anthicus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Notoxus.
- equestris** Anthocomus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 98.—Malachius,
- equestris** Bolyphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9. [1781.
- equestris** Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 347.—Apis, 1793.
- equestris** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 421.
- equestris** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 260.—Bombus.
- equestris** Calyptraea (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 70.—Patella, 1758.
- equestris** Calyptrus, *id.* ac Calyptraea, Lam. ; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 79.
- equestris** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 109.
- aequestris** Cemoria (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 258.—Patella, 1758.
- equestris** Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 92.
- equestris** Cerocentus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 215.
- equestris** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 416.
- equestris** Clythra, J. W. Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 348.
- equestris** Conognatha (F.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1792.
- equestris** Coptodera, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 59.
- equestris** Coreus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 61.—Cimex, 1758.
- equestris** Corizus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—Cimex, 1758.
- equestre** Cosmisoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 231.
- equestris** Cosnius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 175 [*n. n.*].
- equestris** Crabronites (Dal.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 111. —Clythra.
- equestris** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 218.
- equestris** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 804.
- equestris** Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 204.
- equestris** Ctenonotus (Merr.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 64.—Anolis.
- equestris** Curculio, C. F. W. Richter, Suppl. Faun. Ins. Europ. (1) 1820, fig. 2.
- equestris** Cyclosomus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 189.
- equestris** Cymindis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 43.
- equestris** Dactylon (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 111.—Anolis.
- equestris** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 392.
- equestris** Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 268.—Musca, 1775.
- equestris** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 359.
- equestris** Drapetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elater, 1798.
- equestris** Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. VII. 1837, 83.

- equestris** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 3.
equestris Goniaster (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.
 —Asterias, 1758.
- equestris** Gypona (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 3.—Cercopis.
equestris Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 316.—Galleruca, 1792.
equestris Heterotropis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 71 [*n. n.*]. [Asterias, L. 1758.
equestris Hippasteria (Gm.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 21.—
equestris Hipporhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
equestris Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 220.
equestris Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
equestris Lissonotus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 403.
equestris Lissonotus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163.—Callidium, 1787.
equestris Lissonotus, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI.
 1836, 11. [Musca, 1826.
equestris Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 253.—
equestris Lystronichus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 41.
 —Helops, 1775. [(1) 1844, 37.]
- aquestris** (*sic*) Malthinus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844
equestris Merodon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—
 Syrphus, 1794.
- equestris** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 242.
equestris Mimesa (Fab.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 229.—Psen.
equestris Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 57.
equestris Mustelus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (8) 1834.
equestris Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 581.
equestris Niraeus, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 79.
equestris Notoxus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 74, 1800, tab. 8.
equestris Ostrea, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (6) Ap. 1834, pl. lviii. [122.
equestris Pelidnota, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
equestris Pepis (*sic*), J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-
 Guiana, III. 1848, 588.
- equestris** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 217.
equestris Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 111.
equestris Polyclaeis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 217.
equestris Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 495.
equestris Psen (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 137.—Trypoxylon.
equestris Psen (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 78.—Trypoxylon.
equestris Psilopus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 214.—Musca, 1775.
- equestris** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 495.
equestris Rhynchaenus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190 [*n. n.*].
equestris Ricania, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 405.
equestris Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 226.
equestris Scolopax, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 333.
- equestris** Staphylinus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 237 [*n. n.*].
equestris Stellaster (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 62.—Asterias,
 ? L. 1758. [1792.
- equestris** Stigmodera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 54.—Buprestis,
equestris Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 106.
equestris Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 24. [1793.
equestris Theretra (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx,
equestris Trachyderes, H. Dupont (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool.
equestris Trypoxylon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 182. [VIII. 1838, 5.
equestris Xiphosurus (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—Anolis.
Equetus *emend. pro* Eques, Bl.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].
- equi** Acarus, St Didier, Mém. Soc. Linn. France, II. 250 [*mihi non visum, vide* Bibl. p. c].
equi Fasciola, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 34.

- equi** *Gasterophilus* (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—*Oestrus*, Fab. 1787. [1787.]
- equi** *Gastrus* (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 175.—*Oestrus*,
- equi** *Hypoderma*, N. Joly, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 88; Journ. Vétérin. Midi (2) II. 1849, 561.
- equi** *Mastigodes*, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 70.
- equi** *Psoroptes* (St D.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 267.—*Acarus*.
- equi** *Sarcoptes*, F. V. Raspail, Nat. Ins. Krätze, 1835, 26.
- equi** *Trichodectes* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—*Pediculus*, 1758.
- equi**→ *v. et aequi*→. [1780.]
- equicola** *Heliconia* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 216.—*Papilio*,
- equicola** *Melinaea* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—*Papilio*, 1780.
- equilater**→ *v. aequilater*→.
- equina** *Antilope*, I. Geoffroy, N. Dict. H. N. II. 1816, 204.
- equinus** *Aphodius*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 257.
- equinus** *Borborus* (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 201.—
- equinus** *Cervus*, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 529. [Copromyza.]
- equina** *Copromyza*, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 6.
- equina** *Filaria* (Abildg.), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Mar. 1849, 154.—*Gordius*, 1789. [31.—*Antilope*.]
- equina** *Hippotragus* (Geoff.), C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845,
- equina** *Oryx* (Geoff.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—*Antilope*.
- equinum** *Palaeotherium*, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 219 [n. n.].
- equina** *Rusa* (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 179.—*Cervus*.
- equinum** *Sclerostoma* (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 257.—*Strongylus*, 1784.
- equinum** *Simulium* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—*Culex*, 1758.
- equipennis** *Sagittella*, C. A. Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 7.
- equipunctata** *Polycaon*, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 386.
- equis** *Coelopleurus*, Valenciennes in L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12. [1765.]
- equisetalis** *Coryphaena*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 741.—? *equisetis*, L.
- equiseti** *Caloderus* (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 270.—*Elater*, 1784. [34.—*Elater*, Hbst. 1784.]
- equiseti** *Cardiophorus* (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- equiseti** *Donacia*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. (Suppl.) 1798, 128.
- equiseti** *Erihrinus* (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 338.—*Curculio*, 1775.
- equiseti** *Grypidius* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 231.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- equiseti** *Grypus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—*Rhynchaenus*.
- equiseti** *Haemonia* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114.—*Donacia*, 1798.
- equiseti** *Rhynchaenus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 443.—*Curculio*, 1775.
- equiseti** *Tenthredo*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 60.
- equiseti** *Tenthredo* (*Dolerus*), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 298.
- equiseti** *Tenthredo* (*Poecilostoma*), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- equisetina** *Naïs*, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 31 & 34.
- equitella** *Euprepia*, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 465.
- equitana** *Tortrix*, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 93.
- equitator** *Bracon*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 8.
- equitatorius** *Amblyteles*, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 300.
- equitella** *Aechmia* (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 71.—*Phalaena*,
- equituberculatus** *Echinus*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 86. [1763.]
- equivalvis** *v. aequivalvis*.
- equivoca** *Venus*, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 200.
- Equorea** Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 294.—*Hydroz*. [*teste* Stechow].
- equoreus** *v. aequoreus*.

- equorum Haematopota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 163.—
 Tabanus, 1794.
- Equucaballus J. Hogg, Catal. Birds S. E. Durham etc. 1845, 25 [*nom. fictum*].
- Equula G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 323.—P.
- equulaeformis Gazza, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 4.
- equuleus Asinus, C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 304.
- equulus Caesio (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 85.—
 Scomber, 1775.
- equula Caranx, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 111.
- equula Equula (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 324.—Centrogaster, 1789.
- equula Gerres, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 76.
- equula Scomber (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 596.—Centrogaster,
 eracon Hockeria, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V. (5) Oct. 1838, 473. [Gm. 1789.
- eradiatus Cladius, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 176.
- Erana G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 48.—A.
- Erania d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. 1847, 195.—*err. pro* Crania.
- Erannis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Lep.
- Eraria *err. pro* Eirara, Lund; J. E. Gray, List spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xx.
- eras Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 185.
- erasippus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 261.
- Erasmus F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 446.—Lep.
- Erasmusius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- Erasta J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- Erastria J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Erastria F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Lep.
- Erastria J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Erastria.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- erate Lobotes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 322.
- erate Papilio (Danaus), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [*ante* 1805], 13.
- erate Zerene (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio.
- Eratea C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Erateina E. Doubleday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 111.—Lep.
- Erato A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 240.—G.
- erato Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 531.
- erato Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- erato Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.
- erato Charis, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 21.
- erato Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
- erato Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 205.—Papilio, 1758.
- erato Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 255.
- erato Migonitis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1758.
- erato Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- erato Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.
- erato Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 241.
- erato Taxila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 2 [*n. n.*].
- erato Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.
- Eratopsis R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 288.—Lep.
- eratron Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 273.
- eratus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 318.
- eratus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 150.—Cirrospilus,
 Erax J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1838, 223.—Dipt. [1839.
- Eraxis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- [*erckeli*].
- erkeli Francolinus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 33.—Perdix.
- erckellii Perdix, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (2) 1835, 12.
- erdelii Helix, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 16.
- erebana Teras, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 146.
- erebea Cyclas (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Mactra.
- erebea Mactra, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 81.

- erebi** Entomoderes (Lacord.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836, 348.—Nyctelia.
- erebi** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 281.
- erebi** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 207.
- Erebia** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 58.—Lep. [Dipt.]
- Erebia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 207.—
- erebia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- Erebus** P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 365.—Lep.
- erebus** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 238.
- erebus** Argus (God.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (9 & 10) 1833, 77.—
- erebus** Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 77. [Polyommatus.]
- erebus** Latroductus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 137.
- erebus** Lycaena (Kn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europ. IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio, 1782.
- erebus** Nomiades (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.—Papilio, 1782.
- erebus** Oryctes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 201. [[*n. et f.*].]
- erebus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- erebus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 284.
- erebus** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 119.—
Hesperia, 1793. [Kn. 1782.]
- erebus** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 700.—Papilio,
- erebus** Zygaena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 90.
- erechtea** Drasteria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—Phalaena,
- erectheus** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [1780.]
- erectheus** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 38.
- erectheus** Thymele, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- erecta** Achatina, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1842, 487.
- erecta** Acroculia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 174.
- erecta** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 238.
- erectus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 392, Jan. 1849.
- erecta** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 110.
- erecta** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 273.
- erecta** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 157.
- erectus** Falcunculus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 294.—Lanius.
- erecta** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.
- erectus** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xviii.
- erecta** Nullipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 32.
- erectus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 139 (1835) [*n. n.*].
- erecta** Perna, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- erecta** Sarcinula, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 317.
- erecta** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 238.
- erectus** Syngnathus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Aa 1.
- eregoodoo** Dicerobatis (Cuv.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1420.—*vide* Cephaloptera "eregoodoo-tenkee," Cuv., R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 402.
- Eremaeus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 24.—Ar.
- Eremia** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 35.—Lep.
- Eremiaphila** A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 468.—Orth.
- Eremias** A. F. A. Wiegmann (*ex* Fitz. MS), Herp. Mex. (1) 1834, 9.—R.
- eremicola** Cetonia, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 105.
- eremicola** Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 44.
- eremicola** Trichius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*].
- eremicola** Trichius (Kn.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 100.—Cetonia.
- Eremicophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Eremiophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Eremioplanis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 82.—R.
- Eremioscopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Eremias guttatus, D. & B.].
- eremita** Acephalocystis, Cruveilhier, Dict. Méd. Chir. prat., Acephal. [*mihi non visum*];
Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1833, 285.

- eremitus** Agrius, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [166] [*n. et f.*].
- eremita** Anatolica (Stev.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
- eremita** Anchomenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 34.
- eremita** Aristus (Stev.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 133.
- eremita** Asteriatites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 99. [—Ditomus.
- eremita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 57 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- eremita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 120.
- eremita** Bostrichus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87. [1849.
- eremita** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 573, Sept.
- eremita** Buprestis (Trachyides), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
- eremita** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 79.
- eremita** Cecidoses, J. Curtis, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 19.
- eremita** Coluber, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 174.
- eremita** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 321.
- eremita** Ditomus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 447.
- eremita** Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 23.
- eremita** Graculus (L.), C. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 91.—Corvus, 1766.
- eremita** Gymnodus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.
- eremitus** Hippa, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 230.
- eremita** Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 126.
- eremita** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.
- eremita** Lymantria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.
- eremita** Muscicapa, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 325 [*n. n.*].
- eremita** Onuphis, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 226.
- eremita** Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 56.
- eremita** Petricola (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1832, 600.—Venus.
- eremita** Petrocincla (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 297.—Turdus,
- eremita** Phaethornis, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, I (1) 1849, pl. 40. [1788.
- eremita** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- eremita** Sipunculus, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 197.
- eremita** Sorex, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Annal. I. 1794, 323.
- eremita** Tentyria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 87.
- eremita** Venerupis (Br.), E. Sissonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 20.—Venus.
- eremita** Venus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 546.
- eremitatorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 364.
- Eremites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Heremites, Coct.
- eremiticus** Trichius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 56.—? *eremita*, Fab. 1790.
- Eremitius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- eremitus** *v.* *eremita*.
- Eremnus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 200.—Col.
- Eremobia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep. [Orth.
- Eremobia** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 704.—
- Eremobius** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 69.—A.
- Eremomela** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 102.—A.
- Eremomera** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. 1850, 102.—A.
- Eremophila** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—A. [524.
- Eremophila** *emend. pro* Eremiaphila, Lefebvre; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838,
- Eremophilus** A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1805, 35.—P.
- Eremophis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Eremopterix** J. J. Kaup, Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 139.—A.
- Erepsimus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 408.—Col.
- Erepta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 109.—G. [77.—Bryophila.
- ereptricula** Acronyctia (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831,
- ereptripula** Bryophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 66 [*err. typ. pro* ereptricula, p. 67].
- ereptricula** Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 239, 1828.—Bryophila.

- ereptricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 181 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- eres** Leptosoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 198.
- Eresia** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.—Lep.
- eresima** Danaïs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 185.—Papilio, Cr.
- Eresus** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 21.—Ar. [1777-]
- Eretes** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 397.—Col.
- Eretes** Werneck, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 377.—Inf.
- eretheus** Nestorides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [109] [*n. et f.*].
- Erethismus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—G.
- Erethistes** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 12.—P.
- Erethizon** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 426.—M. [vernacular; but associated with trivial name on p. 432].
- Eretison** Doughty, Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 241; McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 154 [= Erethizon].
- Eretizon** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (Table, 1824), 256.—M.
- Eretmocerus** S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 111.—Hym.
- Eretmochelis** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 7.—R.
- Eretmochelys** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Ereunetes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262.—A.
- ergane** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33) [*n. et f.*]. [(Diurnes) 1834, 290.—Papilio.]
- ergane** Pieris (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I
- Ergasilus** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 7.—Cr.
- ergaster** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 55.
- ergastulorum** Scorpaena, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 217.
- Ergates** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 143.—Col.
- Ergates** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Ergatis** J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 608.—Ar.
- ergatis** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 207.
- ergenna** Teleas (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 290.—Xenomerus.
- ergenna** Xenomerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 356.
- ergetelis** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 230.
- ergeus** Polymmatius, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 635.
- ergias** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 100.
- ergias** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 238.
- erginnus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 124.
- Erginus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 122.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- erginus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 53.
- Ergolabus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Rh.
- Ergolis** J. A. Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, tab. 4A.—Lep.
- ergotis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.
- Ergyne** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 150.—Cr.
- erianeae** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 30.
- Eriattus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 170.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Eriboea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 46.—Lep.
- eribote** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.
- eribotes** Eucharis, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 14. [1775-]
- eribotes** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 366.—Papilio,
- eribotes** Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Papilio, 1775.
- erica** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Voy. "Sulphur," II (Moll.) 1844, 17.
- erica** Pleurotoma, Hinds, Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 239.—Clavatula.
- ericae** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 24.
- erycae** Ceutorhynchus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchaenus.
- ericae** Ceuthorhynchus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 499.—
- ericae** Chersotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 104. [Rhynchaenus.]

- ericae** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 36.
- ericae** Corizus, Schill., *v. graminicola*; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 60.
- ericae** Cymus (Schill.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 292.—Heterogaster.
- ericae** Eulophus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 91.
- ericae** Falciger (Gyll.), J. Stürm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141.—Rhynchaenus.
- ericae** Heterogaster, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 86.
- ericae** Macrocnema, *err. pro* echii; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 74.
- ericae** Nedysus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Rhynchaenus.
- ericae** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 224.—ericina, 1802.
- ericae** Oregyia (Ahr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 15.—Orgyia, ? Cercopis, Germ.
- ericae** Orgyia, A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 487.
- ericae** Orgyia, Heyer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (8) [1822–25], 17.
- ericae** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 93.
- ericae** Psylla, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (141) Sept. 1835, no. 565.
- ericae** Rhinocola (Curt.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 91.—Psylla.
- ericae** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 147.
- ericae** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 448 [*n. n.*].
- ericae** Toxeuma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 379.
- ericae** Ulopa (Ahr.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Cercopis, Germ.
- ericae scopariae** Cecidomyia, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 87.
- ericaeus** Tetrao, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- ericalis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364. [1831, 511.
- ericarum** Thomisus, de Brébisson, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 259.
- Ericatus** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 47.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- ericata** Herminia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 413.—Phalaena erycata, 1780.
- ericeata** Larentia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) *c. Ap.* 1833, 50.
- ericellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 52.—Tinea.
- ericellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea.
- ericella** Palpula, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 234. [*n. et f.*].
- ericella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 54 (Fernaldo iudice 1811–17)
- ericetaria** Fidonia (Vill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, 1789.
- ericetarius** Gomphocerus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 2 [*n. n.*]; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) May 1835, 31.
- ericetata** Emmelesia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 298. [*n. et f.*].
- ericetella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 70 (Fernaldo iudice 1832)
- ericeti** Agonum (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 208.—Carabus.
- ericeti** Agonum, Knoch, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
- ericeti** Anchomenus (Sturm), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 121.—Agonum.
- ericeti** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 6.
- ericeti** Cleonis, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- ericetorum** Apis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 75, 1800, tab. 19.
- ericetorum** Blatta, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 589.
- ericetorum** Bombus (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 149.—Apis.
- ericetorum** Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 259.—Bombus,
- ericetorum** Helix, S. Nilsson [*non* Müll.], Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 118. [?Panz.
- ericetorum** Helix, L., *var. tota alba*, J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellschaft. I. 1837, 12.
- ericetorum** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- ericetorum** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 91.
- ericetorum** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- ericetorum** Nabis, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 113. [341.
- ericetorum** Oestrus, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 568.

- ericetorum** Oxychilus (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 100.—Helix, 1774.
- ericetorum** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallén, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 105.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- ericetorum** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 438. [1774.]
- ericetorum** Theba (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.—Helix,
- ericetorum** Ulopa, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 765.
- ericetorum** Xerophila (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix, 1774.
- ericetorum** Zonites (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H., Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1774.
- ericetus** Scarabaeus, Hausm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193.
- ericea** Clavatulæ, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 39.
- Ericechus** *err. pro* Trichechus, L.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1841, pl. ix.
- Erichila** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 89.—Lep. [n. d., 6 nom. triv. append.].
- erichsonii** Aedemonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 244.
- erichsonii** Apocryptus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 226.
- erichsonii** Atelestus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, I. 1844, 20.
- erichsonii** Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- erichsonii** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 390.
- erichsonii** Bythinus, Kiesenwetter in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 99.
- erichsoni** Callidea, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 113. [16.]
- erichsonii** Carabus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
- erichsonii** Chalcolepidius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- erichsonii** Condyllops, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- erichsonii** Copelatus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 51.
- erichsoni** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 613.
- erichsoni** Euplectus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 143.
- erichsoni** Haltica, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 222.
- erichsonii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (5) Jan. 1842, 77.
- erichsonii** Laricobius, W. G. Rosenhauer, Broscosoma etc. 1846; Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 7.
- erichsoni** Lasiodora, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1841.
- erichsonii** Latona, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 13.
- erichsonii** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 28.
- erichsonii** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 187.
- erichsoni** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- erichsonii** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
- erichsoni** Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. X. Oct. 1842, 94. [219.]
- erichsoni** Pentagonica, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 48.
- erichsoni** Phaenognatha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.
- erichsonii** Platymesopus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 206.
- erichsonii** Platynocheilus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 437.
- erichsoni** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 407.
- erichsonii** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839,
- erichsoni** Polyoptilus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 231. [314.]
- erichsonii** Protractus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII^e 1847, 28.
- erichsonii** Pselaphus, J. L. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 81.
- erichsonii** Scopaeus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 23.
- erichsonii** Smicronyx, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- erichsoni** Staphylinus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 275. [551.]
- erichsonii** Stenocera (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 276.—Platynocheilus.
- erichsonii** Titaena, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.
- erichsonii** Xyela, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 16 [n. n.].
- Erichsonia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 427.—Cr.
- Erichsonia** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 210.—Col.
- Erichthus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 43.—Cr.
- Ericia** L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 24.—G.
- Ericina** *err. pro* Erycina, Lam.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 575.

- ericinella** *Brachmia*, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 202.
- ericinella** *Oecophora*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépíd. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ante Nov. 1840], 497.
- ericina** *Noctua*, Haworth, *Prodr. Lepid. Brit.* 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
- ericinus** *v. et erycinus*.
- Ericius** Tilesius, *Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München*, 1811-12 (1812), 75.—P.
- Ericius** C. J. Sundevall, *K. Svenska Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1841 (1842), 223.—M.
- ericoides** *Placomus*, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 96.
- ericoides** *Sertularia*, Meneghini [*non* Esp. *non* Pall.], *Atti Congr. Sci. Ital.* I. 1844 (Zool.).
- Erichthonius** H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (80) Aug. 1830, 382.—Cr. [169.
- Erifculus** I. Geoffroy, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] VIII. July 1837, 60; C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, V. Sept. 1837, 374.—M.
- Ericulus** A. Pomel, *Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat.* IX. Nov. 1848, 251.—M.
- ericus** *Papilio*, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 133.
- Ericydnus** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (4) 1829-30, 113.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Ericydnus** A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* IV (4) Ap. 1837, 363.—Hym.
- eridané** *Ecpantheria* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 183.—Phalaena,
- eridané** *Hypercompe*, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. *Hypercompe* [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
- eridanella** *Echinaster*, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 24.
- eridanea** *Helix*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 91.
- eridanea** *Calliergis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 244.—Phalaena,
- Eridanus** G. C. Berendt, *Org. Reste Bernst.* I. 1845, 60.—Hym. [1781.
- eridanus** *Copris* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 44.—Scarab. 1789.
- eridanus** *Holocephalus* (Ol.), F. W. Hope, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 323.—*Copris*, 1790. [1775.
- eridanus** *Noctua* (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 261.—Phalaena,
- eridanus** *Onthophagus*, Ol.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 177.
- eridea** *Muscicapa*, P. S. Pallas, *Zoographia*, I. 1811, 464.
- eridona** *Oliva*, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. conch.* II. *Oliva*, 1844, 14.
- Eridophyllum** Edwards & Haime, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxi.
- ericensis** *Terebratulites*, Rafinesque, *Enum. obj. Cab.*, Nov. 1831, 4. [—Cor.
- Eriesthes** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 167.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eriesthis** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* IV (1) 1844, 52.—Col. [1798.
- erigatus** *Botys* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 414.—Crambus,
- erigeron-canadense** *Aphis*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (1) May 1818, 17.
- erigeron-philadelphium** *Aphis*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- erigeron-strigosum** *Aphis*, C. S. Rafinesque, *Amer. Monthly Mag.* III (1) May 1818, 17.
- Erigone** V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 115.—Ar.
- Erigone** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 65.—Dipt.
- Erigone** G. C. Berendt, *Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste*, I (1) 1845, 56.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Erigone** J. C. Albers, *Die Heliceen*, 1850, 92.—G.
- erigone** Entedon, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 44.
- erigone** *Junonia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 209.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- erigone** *Nanina*, J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVII (200) Jan.-June 1850, 165.
- erigone** *Temenis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 34.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- erigone** *Vanessa* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 311.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- erigonea** *Mericia*, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 65.
- erigonea** *Nemorea* (Rob.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 303.—
- Erina** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) III (29) 1833, pl. 134.—Lep. [Mericia.
- erinacei** *Brachylaemus*, E. Blanchard, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VIII. Nov. 1847, 300.
- erinacei** *Ceratophyllus* (Lea), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 417.—Pulex, ? Steph.
- erinacei** *Filaria*, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 8 [*n. n.*].
- erynacei** *Halysis* (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 366.—*Taenia*, 1790.

- erinacei** Ixodes, V. Audouin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 415.
erinacei Pulex, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*].
erinacei Pulex, P. F. Bouché, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 507.
erinacei Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 14 [*n. n.*].
erinacei abdominalis Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
erinacei subcutaneus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
erinaceoides Murex, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 302.
erinaceus Arcania (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 24.—Leucosia.
erinaceus Astropecten, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 182.
erinaceus Barynotus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11.
erinaceus Barynotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 311.
erinaceus Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 53.
erinaceus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—
erynaceus Byrrhus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio.
erinaceus Byrrhus, Ziegler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 22.
herinaceus Byrrhus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.
erinaceum Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 8.
erinacea Cassidea (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.—?
erinaceus Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 309.
erinaceus Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 69.—
 Rhynchaenus.
erinaceus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 527. [Byrrhus.
erinaceus Curimus (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 473.—
erinacea Dilyta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 208.—
 Musca. [Foss. II (2) 274 (1844).
erinaceus Diodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
erinaceus Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*]. [L. 1758.
erinacea Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—Murex,
erinaceus Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 141.
erinaceus Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 510.
erinacea Maja, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 253.
erinaceus Microchaerus, S. V. Wood, L., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 350.
erinacea Muricidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
erinacea Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (7) 1824, 65.
erinacea Ocenebra (L.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Murex,
erynaceus Omias (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio. [1758.
erinaceus Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 98.
erynaceus Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
erinaceus Panscopus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 267.—
 Barynotus.
erinacea Peteina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—
erinaceus Phalangium, P. Trost, Kleiner Beytr. Entom. 1801, 57. [Tachina.
erinaceus Phalium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.
 —Buccinum, 1758.
erinaceus Phyllomorpha, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 103.
erinaceus Phyllomorphus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 12.
erinaceus Raja, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. J. Sci. IX (2) June 1825, 291.
erinaceus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 464.
crinocea (*sic*) Sericocera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 166.—Tachina erinaceus, Fab.
herinaceus Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 6.
erinaceus Spongilla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 101.
erinaceus Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 720.
erinaceus Tachina, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 311.—Musca, 1794.
erinaceus Trachyphloeus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 430.
erinaceus Tritonalia (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex,
 ? L. 1758.

- erynaceus** Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56 [*n. n.*].
- erinaceus** Ulosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 318.
- eringii** *v.* **eryngii**. [*n. n.*].
- erinna** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125.
- Erinnya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erynnya, Rob.
- Erinnyis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Lep. [*rectius* Erynnyis].
- Erinnys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erynnyis, Schrank.
- erinnys** *v.* **erynnis**.
- Erinobia** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 185.—Lep.
- erinus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 549.
- erina** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- erina** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 237.
- erina** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- erina** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 335.
- erina** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.
- erinus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 680.—Papilio,
- erina** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240. [1775-]
- erinus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- Eriocampa** T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 279.—Hym. [*typi* spp. Tenthredinis].
- Eriocephala** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (188) Aug. 1839, no. 751.—Lep.
- Eriocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 78.—Dipt.
- Eriocheir** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 32.—Cr.
- Eriocheir** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eriocheir, de Haan.
- eriodis** Distoma (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 212.—Fasciola, 1784.
- Eriocnemis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xl (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Eriocottis** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 812.—Lep.
- Erioderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 318.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eriodes** I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (62) Feb. 1829, 224.—M.
- Eriodon** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 134.—Ar.
- Eriodora** C. Gloger, Notizen (Froriep) XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
- Eriodorus** Walckenaer, 1802; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Erodorus, *q. v.*
- Eriogaster** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 16.—Lep.
- Eriogaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 278.—Dipt.
- Eriographis** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 337.—Verm.
- erionema** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 109.
- Eriomys** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Darst. Säugth. (6) [1830], pl. xxviii.—M. [Palmer *dict.*]
- Eriomys** J. v. d. Hoeven, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. VI (1) 1831, 115.—M. [1829].
- Erion** *err. pro* Eryon; H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Oct. 1838, 549.
- Erionotus** Cabanis, 1849; *teste* Marschall, 1859 *est*. [Col.]
- Eriopeltastes** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 365.—
- eriophori** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 46.
- eriphora** Apis, Marschall v. B., Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 5.
- eriphorus** Bombus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 265.
- eriphora** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 110.
- eriphorus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- eriphora** Nesea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 257.
- eriphora** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders, 1832-48, 49.
- eriphora** Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *g.*
- eriphthalma** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 168.
- eriphthalma** Pyrellia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 299.—Lucilia.
- Eriophyes** *v.* Siebold, 28 Jahresb. Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, 1850 (1851), 89.—Ar.
- Eriopis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 5.—Col.
- eripoda** Ophiura, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 413.
- Eriopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 487.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon]
- Eriops** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 56.—Hym. [laniger].
- Eriopsela** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 163.—Lep.

- Eriopsis** Moehring in Nozeman & Vosmaer's ed. Geschl. der Vogel, 1758, 26 [*sic* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. II. 1912, 99, *sed non comp.*].
- Erioptera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Dipt.
- erioptera** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anthiat. 1805, 33.
- Eriopteryx** *id. ac* Erioptera, Meig.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—
- Eriopus** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 365.—Lep. [Dipt.]
- Eriopus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 16.—A.
- Eriornis** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes, Feb. 1830, 96.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Erioscelis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 72.—Col.
- Eriosoma** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 232.—Hem.
- Eriosoma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 288.—Dipt.
- Eriosoma** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 207.—Col. [*non* 1842, *apud* Agass.].
- eriosoma** Plusia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 285.
- Eriothrix** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 279.—Dipt.
- Eripes** Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438 & 441.—Ar. [*sine typo*].
- Eriphia** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 405; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 41.—Cr.
- Eriphia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 206.—Dipt.
- eriphia** Antichloris (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Zygaena,
- eriphia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 157. [1777.]
- eriphia** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 187.
- eriphides** Heteromyza, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1088.
- eriphile** Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1782.
- eriphyle** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (32) 1836, 150.
- eriphile** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 148.
- eriphyle** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 257.
- eriphile** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Ornismya.
- eriphile** Thalurania (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
- Eriphus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 88.—Col.
- erippe** Anosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.
- erippe** Danaïs (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 186.—Papilio erippus,
- erippus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [1787?]
- Eripsimus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erepsimus, Schoenh.
- Eripus** Höpfner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 8.—Col.
- Eripus** C. A. Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) Oct. 1833, 438.—Ar.
- Erirehinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 229.—Col.
- Erirehipsis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 385.—Col.
- Eris** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 189.—Ar.
- eris** Pieris (Klug), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 514.—Pontia.
- eris** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- eris** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 345.
- erisima** *v.* erysima.
- Eriska** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 379.—Coel.
- erisma** Balanus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 648 [*n. et f.*].
- Erismacanthus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 118.—P.
- Erismatolithus** Martin; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 466.—Cor. [*v.* Erismolithus].
- Erismatura** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 208.—A. [1832, *teste* G. M. M.].
- Erismolithus** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 17.—Cor.
- Eristalinus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- Eristalis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Dipt.
- eristalius** Vedianthus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 82.
- Eristaloides** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 453.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- eristaloides** Erodiorhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 115.
- eristaloides** Silvius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 193.
- Eristethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eristhetus, Mann.
- Eristhetus** C. G. Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) 1831, 422.—Col.

- Eristicus** H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 396.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- Erithaca** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Erythaca, Swains.
- erithacus** Creophilus, A. Nordmann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 25. [1820-21 (1822), 259.]
- erithacus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.*
- erythaca** Muscicapæ, W. Swainson, *Flycatchers* (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 220.
- erythaca** Siphia, E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVI. 1847, 126.
- erythacus** Sittasomus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Feb. 1847, 142.—Dendrocolaptes.
- erithacus** Staphylinus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 401.—Creophilus.
- erithacus** Sylvia (Bech.), G. A. Suckow, *Naturg.* II [2] 1801, 1097.—Motacilla, L. 1758.
- Erithales** P. Poey, *Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba* (2) July 1832.—Lep.
- erithalion** Papilio, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Lépid. I.* Ap. 1836, 295.
- Erithison** Cuvier, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LIX. 1829, 484.—M.
- Erithizon** Burnett, *Q. Journ. Sci.* XXVIII. 1830, 350 [= Erethizon]. [Papilio, 1787.]
- erithonius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 390.—
- erithonius** Princeps, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- erithr** → *v. et erythr* →.
- Eritmochelys** J. J. Tschudi, *Fauna Peru. (Herp.)* 1846, 22.—R. [comp.].
- Eritrinus** Lacepède (*ex* Plum.), H. N. Poiss. IV. 1803, 347.—P. [*teste* Jordan *sed non*]
- Eriulus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 618.—Col. [45 [*n. n.*].
- erivanus** Batrisius, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- erivanus** Synaptus, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835, 160.
- Erix** *id. ac* Eryx, Daud.; Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 99.
- erkeli** *v. erckeli*.
- ermani** Capulus, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 331.
- ermani** Stomatia (M. V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—Capulus.
- ermani** Triton, Wiegmann in A. v. Nordmann in Erman, *Reise Erde, Atlas*, 1835, 24.
- ermanianus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 465.
- ermannii** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 49.
- ermanni** Nucula, Girard, *Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland*, 1843, 545.
- ermenonvillensis** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 423.
- Erminea** A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 512.—Lep.
- erminea** Apatura (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 304.—Papilio, 1779.
- erminea** Arctogale (L.), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 30.—Mustela, 1758.
- erminea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Bombyx, 9 [= 10] (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- ermineus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (1) 1803, 111.
- erminea** Cerura (Esp.), E. F. Germar, *Syst. Gloss. Prod.* 1811, 43.—Phalaena, 1783.
- ermineus** Conus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 153 [*n. n.*].
- erminea** Doxocopa (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 49.—Papilio, 1779.
- erminea** Harpyia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, III. 1810, 24.—Bombyx.
- erminea** Harpyia (Esp.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 148.—Phalaena,
- erminea** Necydalis, E. F. Germar, *Reise Dalm.* 1817, 225. [1783.]
- erminea** Nyctea (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826, 63.—Strix. [1779.]
- erminia** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 410.—Papilio,
- ermineus** Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 191.
- ermineus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (4) Aug. 1842, 181.
- ermineus** Putorius (L.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1758.
- erminea** Strix, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VII (1) 1809, 251.
- erminea** Viverra (L.), G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Mamm.)* I (2) 1800, 426.—Mustela, 1758.
- ermineus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 542.
- Ernarmonia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 375.—Lep.
- ernest** Chloenius, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 219.

- ernestii** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 696.
- ernesti** Liotropis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Euprepes. [Dipt.]
- Ernestia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 60.—
- ernestinana** Nanthilda, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- ernestini** Chasolium, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 132. [549.]
- ernestina** Melanchroia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena,
- ernestius** Colias, J. L. Laporte, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (21) 1830, 147. [1781.]
- Ero** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 5, 1835, tab. 3.—Ar.
- erochroa** Abrornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
- erochroa** Regulus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Abrornis.
- Erodia** H. Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV. p. lxi.—A.
- Erodina** J. E. Gray (ex Daudin), Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. 1847, 191 [=? Erodona].
- erodioides** Diestecopus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 196.
- erodioides** Leptonychus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 27 & Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 1.
- Erodiorhynchus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 115.—Dipt.
- Erodiscus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 583; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 237.—Col.
- Erodiscus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 410.—A.
- Erodisus** *err. pro* Erodiscus, Schoenh. 1826; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III
- Erodus** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 130.—A. [(1) 1836, 368.]
- Erodona** Bosc (ex Daudin MS), Hist. Nat. Coq. II. 1802, 329.—L.
- erodona** Mya, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 461.
- Erodorus** C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 47.—Hym.
- erodyle** Synchloe, E. Doubleday (ex Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 186 [n. n.].
- Eroessa** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I. 1847, 56.—Lep.
- Erogas** Hogg, Zoologist, III (35) Nov. 1845, 1172.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- eroides** Lycena, I. Frivaldszky, K. Magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II. 1835, 270.
- Erolia** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 55.—A.
- Erolia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aerolia, Vieill.
- Erolia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oerolia, Ag.
- Erolla** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 260.—A.
- Eromene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Lep. [Noctuae].
- Eromene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366.—Lep. [Pyrilides].
- Eronia** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [130].—Lep. [n. et f.].
- Eronia** Boisdual (ex Huebn.) (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 604.—Lep.
- eropus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 75.
- Eros** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 382.—Col.
- eros** Argus, J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 56.
- eros** Lycaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.
- eros** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 42.
- eros** Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 93.—
- erosa** v. **erosus**. [Papilio.]
- erosaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 429.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- erosaria** Eugonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Geometra,
- erosaria** Odoptera (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.—Geometra, 1775.
- erosaria** Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 12.—Geometra, 1775.
- erosine** Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [n. et f.].
- erosne** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- erosne** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.
- erosne** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- erostratus** Anatole, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15 [n. n.].
- erostratus** Leopoldius, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 35.
- erostratus** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 36.
- erosa** Acanthops, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- erosa** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33. [165.]

- erosa** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 149.
- erosa** Anomis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.
- erosus** Antigonus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.
- erosus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 157.
- erosus** Aradus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 33.
- erosa** Auricula, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 369.
- erosus** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Bulinus.
- erosus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 106.
- erosum** Callidium, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 450.
- erosus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tabs. 7 & 9.
- erosus** Conus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- erosa** Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 56.
- erosa** Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 53.
- erosa** Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 191.
- erosus** Discomerus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 14.—Syrtis.
- erosus** Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 258.
- erosus** Erpeinus (Geb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus.
- erosa** Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.
- erosa** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- erosa** Halys, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 70.
- erosus** Harpalus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 26.
- erosus** Harpalus, Gebler in Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 26.
- erosus** Harpalus, Gebler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 266.
- erosus** Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 93.
- erosa** Hydrocena (Quoy), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.—Cyclostoma.
- erosa** Kerona (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 472.—Trichoda, 1786.
- erosa** Kinixys (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 16.—Testudo.
- erosa** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 209.
- erosa** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 504.
- erosa** Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 357.
- erosa** Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 71.
- erosus** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 174.
- erosus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 120.
- erosa** Nucula, J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 41 [*n. n.*].
- erosa** Ochrosopsis, W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 59.
- erosus** Osteoplax, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (2) II. July 1848, 6.
- erosus** Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 10.
- erosa** Phymata (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 245.—Syrtis.
- erosa** Polybothris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 68.
- erosa** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 565.
- erosa** Pterochroza, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 696.
- erosa** Realia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—Cyclostoma.
- erosa** Realia (Q. & G.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 63.—Cyclostoma.
- erosa** Synanceia, Langsdorf in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 459.
- erosa** Syrtis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 121.—Cimex, 1758.
- erosa** Testudo, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 321.
- erosa** Thoe, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.
- erosa** Turritella, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 103.
- erosum** Typophyllum (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 440.—Gryllus.
- erosus** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- erosa** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 11, 71 & 186 [*n. n.*]. [1780.
- erotaria** Vedia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Phalaena erota,
- erothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 246 [*n. n.*].
- erothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 351.

- erotica** Heterogynis, A. de Graslin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 396.
- erotiloides** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- Erotion** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
- erotia** Heterochroa, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 259.
- erotus** Chromis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Sphinx, 1777.
- Erotyla** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- erotyloides** Macarina, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 321.
- erotyloides** Macaria (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 220.—Coccinella.
- erotyloides** N[yctelia], J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 288.
- erotyloides** Spheniscus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 422.
- erotyloides** Zophobius, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 180.
- eroxena** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103 [*n. n.*]. [Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Col.
- Erpeinus** V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 197;
- Erpetodryas** Boie in Féussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.—R.
- Erpetometra** R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) July 1832, 300.—G.
- Erpeton** Lacepède, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 46, Jan. 1801, 169.—R. [*? vernac.*].
- Erpeton** Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 284.—R.
- erpeton** Rhinopirus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 82.
- Erpetoramphus** G. de Natale, Su pochi Crost. Messina, 1850, —.—Cr. [*teste* Stebbing, Rep. Chall. Amph.].
- Erphaea** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.—Col.
- Erpicthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 79, 182 & 275.—P.
- Erpilites** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—G.
- Erpobdella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 296.—Verm. [1827, 234.
- Erpopdella** *err. pro* Erpobdella, Lam.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
- Erpornis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Erpornis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 379.—A.
- Erpysmus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Verm.
- Erpyzon** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- errabundus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 559.
- errabundus** Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 425.
- errabundus** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 933.
- errabundus** Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 162.—Hoplismenus.
- errabunda** Ploiaria, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- errana** Mixodia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1840, 160.
- errans** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 418.
- errans** Agonum, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 423.—Feronia, 1823.
- errans** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 178.
- errans** Anobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 309.
- errans** Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Scarabaeus, Gm. 1789.
- errans** Anomala (Ill.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 67.—Melolontha, ? Fab. 1775. [1795.
- errans** Anthia (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 234.—Carabus,
- errans** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 112.
- errans** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 511.—Nerience. [Anthomyia.
- errans** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 287.—
- errans** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Musca, ? Gm. 1790.
- errans** Blacus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 190.—Bracon, 1811.
- errans** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 19.
- errans** Carabus, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 84.
- errans** Carabus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 326.
- errans** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 172.

- errans** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 200.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- errans** Dolomedes, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 363. [1830, 45.]
- errans** Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- errans** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 242.—Syrphus, 1787.
- errans** Feronia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 147.
- errans** Fusus (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 139.—Strombus, 1766.
- errans** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 223.
- errans** Gerris, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 161.
- errans** Limnobia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 55.
- errans** Myrmus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 1.—Lygaeus.
- errans** Necrobia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 307.
- errans** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 643.
- errans** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 473.
- errans** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 483.
- errans** Phyllopertha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 224.—Scarabaeus, Gm. 1789.
- errans** Pseudomya, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.
- errans** Rhopalus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 58.—Coreus.
- errans** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 323.
- errans** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 44.
- errans** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 282.
- errans** Zophosis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- errans** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 614.
- erratica** Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 55.—Carabus.
- erraticum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 344.
- erratica** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 111.—
- erraticus** Aphodius, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 280. [Musca.]
- erratica** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 219.
- erraticus** Argas, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 316.
- erratica** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 287.—Anthomyia. [Musca.]
- erratica** Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—
- erraticus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 46.
- erraticus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 582.
- erraticus** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 35.
- erraticus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 120.
- erratica** Celia (Dufts.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 24.—Carabus.
- erraticum** Chrysotoxum, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 543.
- erratica** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 43.—Aranea, 1802.
- erratica** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 131.
- erraticus** Colobopter (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 165.—Scarabaeus, Gm. 1789.
- erraticus** Cyamus, R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. May 1834, 259.
- erraticum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].
- erraticus** Echinococcus, J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, I. 1849, 205.
- erratica** Fellaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- erratica** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 240. [1830, 478.]
- erratica** Feronia (Platysma), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 17.
- erraticus** Fusus, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 19.
- erraticus** Gerris, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 117.
- erraticus** Gerris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 224.
- erraticus** Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 27.
- erraticum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 373.—Amphistoma.
- erratica** Hydatis, J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 79, 1805.
- erraticus** Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 77.
- erraticus** Leander, E. Desmarest, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 231.

- erratica** Leptura, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 490.
- erraticus** Leucothyreus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
- erratica** Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- erratica** Limosina, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 330. [584.]
- erratica** Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 388.
- erratica** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 111.
- erraticus** Miris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 111.—Cimex, 1758.
- erratica** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 53.
- erratica** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 77.
- erratica** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 288. [1794.]
- erratica** Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
- erraticus** Pachymerus (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 74.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- erratica** Pachyta, Dalm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.
- erraticus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 90.
- erratica** Ploiaria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 351.—Gerris.
- erraticus** Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 60.
- erraticus** Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus,
- erraticus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 149. [1794.]
- erraticus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 189.
- erratica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 194.
- erratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 254.
- erratricula** Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 81.
- erratricula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 184; Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 115 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. cf.*].
- erratricula** Oligia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.
- erratus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 8. [I. 1834, 240.]
- erratus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (?) 15) 1827, 240; & Ins. Fenn.
- Errhina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Errina, Gray.
- Errina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 85.—Cor.
- erro** Trimorphus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 489.
- Ersachus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I (3) 1846, 497.—Col.
- Ersaea** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 127.—Coel.
- erse** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus, 1839.
- erse** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 177.
- Ersina** "1840," J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Erthesina** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 291.—Hem.
- Ertopdella** Rathke, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 238 [?] = Entobdella].
- erubescens** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 112.
- erubescens** Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- erubescens** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187.
- erubescens** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 40.
- erubescens** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 412.
- erubescens** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 63 [*n. n.*].
- erubescens** Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 23.
- erubescens** Phaethon, G. R. Gray, List spec. Birds Coll. B. M. (3) 1844, 182.
- erubescens** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 437.
- erubescens** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,
- Eruca** W. Swainson, Treatise Malac. 1840, 334.—G. [Trochus (84) 1849, 101.]
- eruca** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 31.
- eruca** Serpula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 207.
- eruca** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 485.
- eruca** Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370.
- erucæ** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 14.—Galeruca, 1792.
- erucæ** Chrysomela (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 193.—? Galeruca,
- erucarum** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 119. [Fab. 1792.]

- erucator** Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 394.
- erucata** Lygosoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 726.
- erucella** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 211. [1850, 165.]
- eruceti** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- eruciformis** Campontia, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* 31 Dec.] 1827, 325. [483.—A.]
- Erucivora** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- eruditus** Argutor, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- erudita** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 68.
- erudita** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 74.
- erudita** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 505.
- erudita** Feronia (Megerle), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 252.—Argutor, 1821.
- erudita** Paropsis, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.
- eruditum** Phthirium, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 208. [1834, 34.]
- eruditus** Tomicus (Hypothenus), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov.
- erumei** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 150.
- eruptionis** Amblyopus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
- erupta** Agrotis, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 15. [Soenda-Moluk.], 38.
- erupta** Apamea, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (79) 1845, 150.
- erutana** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 143.
- erutaria** Eubolia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 203. [Eubolia.]
- erutaria** Eusebia (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 249.—
- Erutela** *emend. pro* Rutela, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 112.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- eruta** Epipsilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.
- eruta** Felis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XI. 1845, 76 [*n. n.*].
- eruta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [*me* judice 1805], 181.
- eruta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18)
- ervi** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 100. [[*n. et f.*].
- ervi** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 23.
- ervi** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 55. [Dipt.]
- Ervia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 225.—
- Ervilia** W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, xviii & 55.—L.
- Ervilia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 455.—Inf.
- ervilia** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. Feb. 1846, 20.
- ervyensis** Cyprina, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 319 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 5.
- ervynum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 367.
- ervyna** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 159.
- ervyna** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 234.
- erxias** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 227.
- [*erxleben*→].
- erxbella** Alucita, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. X. 1801, 348.
- erxlebeniella** Chrysitella, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 203.
- erxlebella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382.
- Erychthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 226.—P.
- Erycia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 146.—
- Erycides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Lep. [Dipt.]
- Erycina** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 413.—L.
- Erycina** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Lep.
- Erycina** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Lep.
- Erycina** G. B. Sowerby, I., Genera Shells (10) 1823.—L. [*teste* Herrmannsen].
- erycina** Chione (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Cytherea.
- erycina** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 564.—Venus, 1758.
- erycina** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 214.
- erycina** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- erycina** Helix, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 167.
- erycina** Helix, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 547. [Cytherea, L. 1758.]
- erycina** Venus (Br.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 167.—

- erycinaea** Crassatella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 483.
- erycinaea** Mesodesma (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VI. Mar. 1835, 134.—Crassatella.
- Erycinella** T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 74.—L.
- erycinella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565.
- Erycinia** Lam. 1805; *teste* Scudder, *sed* Erycina, *q. v.*
- erycinia** Castnia (Cr.), J. W. Dalman, Prod. Mon. Castniae, 1825, 25.—Papilio, 1777.
- erycinia** Euterpe (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 406.—Papilio, 1777.
- erycinia** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 148.—Papilio, 1777.
- Erycinides** J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Ind. meth. 1840, 14.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz *sed fam. non gen.*].
- erycinoides** Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—
- erycinoides** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 581. [Tellina.]
- erycinoides** Nucula, G. H. O. Volger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 50 [*n. et f.*].
- erycinoides** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 78.
- erycinoides** Venus (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 19.—Cytherea.
- Erycopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Eryichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erychthys, Swains.
- erylus** Amblypodia (L. & G.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829,
- erylus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 518. [111.—Polyommatus.]
- erylus** Myrina (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22.—Polyom-
- erylus** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 633. [matus.]
- Eryma** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 587.—Cr. [—Papilio, 1784.]
- erymanthea** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 125.
- erymanthis** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 257.—Papilio, Dru. 1770. [(1848), 164.—Papilio, 1770.]
- erymanthis** Messaras (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- Erymanthus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 327.—Col.
- erymanthus** Ithobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio,
- Erymnus** J. A. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.—R. [1777.]
- Erympteryx** *v.* Eremopterix.
- eryngii** Carpocoris (Germ.), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 47.—Cimex.
- eryngii** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 21.
- eryngii** Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 100.
- eryngii** Eulophus, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 126.
- eryngii** Haltica, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303.
- eryngii** Lasioptera, L. Dufour, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 124.
- eryngii** Pentatoma (Germ.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 59.—Cimex.
- eryngii** Tingis, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 253.
- erynis** *v.* erynnis.
- Erynnia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 125.—
- Erynnis** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 152.—Lep. [Dipt.]
- erynnis** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 645.
- erynis** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils [1805], 20.
- erynnis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.
- Eryomis** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1840, 104.—M.
- Eryon** A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 512; in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 128.—Cr.
- eryophorus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 657.
- Eryphus** F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.—Col.
- erysice** Eresia (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 183.—Melinaea.
- erysice** Melinaea, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 28.
- erisima** Anosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 16.—Papilio *p*erysimi,
- erysimi** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 99. [Borkh. 1788.]
- erysimi** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, Gm. 1789.

- erysimi** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus. [1789.]
- erysimi** Nedyus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, Gm.
- erysimi** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 452.—Curculio, Gm. 1789.
- Erythaca** W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [n. n.]; in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 488.
- Erythacus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. of Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 29 [= Erithacus, Cuv.]. [—A. erythacus v. erithacus.]
- Erythia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Lep.
- erythia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 26. [[n. et f.].]
- erythia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 115 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- Erythizon** *id. ac* Erethizon, F. Cuvier; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Nov. 1825, 341.
- erythopus** Hemiptycha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 139.
- erythracanthus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 314. [349.]
- erythracus** Salmo, *id. ac* erythrinus, J. G. Georgi; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814,
- erythraeensis** Conus, L. Reeve (*ex* Beck MS), Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 137, Sept. 1843.
- erythraeensis** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 63, Dec. 1845.
- erythroensis** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 49.
- erythraeonense** Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 70.
- Erythraeus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. I. 1806, 146.—Ar.
- erythraea** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 261.
- erythraeus** Braccon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- erythraea** Cytherea, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1845, 65. [401.]
- erythraea** Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
- erythraea** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 206.—Papilio,
- erythraeus** Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 320. [Cr. 1777.]
- erythraea** Hyla, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 27.
- erythrea** [Hylarana] (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838, *ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 37.—Hyla. [357.]
- erythraeus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
- inuus** (Schr.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 142.—Simia.
- erythraea** Lenticulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.
- erythraea** Libellula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 102.
- erythraeus** Limnodytes (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 511.—Hyla.
- erythraea** Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 286. [59.—Simia.]
- erythraeus** Macacus (Schr.), I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (1) Feb. 1831,
- erythraea** Melanella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f, pl. iii, f. 1 (1828).
- erythrea** Migonitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1777.
- erythraea** Mopsea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 355. [[1839], 132.]
- erythraea** Nonionina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
- erythraea** Odontostomia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 28.
- erythreus** Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 201.
- erythraeus** Rotifer, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.
- erythraea** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. cc.
- erythraea** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 316.
- erythraeus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 516.
- erythraea** Sillago, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 409.
- erythraeus** Simia, Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. tab. viii (*die indet.*).
- erithreus** Trochus, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 223.
- erythraeus** Zoodiotes (Tsch.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Hylarana.
- erythrago** Xanthia, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lépid. 1840, 146.
- erythraspis** Pentatoma, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 629.
- erythrauchen** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1710.
- erythrauchen** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 211.

- erythrellum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 21.
erythreus *v.* **erythraeus**. [182.—P.
Erythrichthys *emend.* Erythrinus, Gr. 1763; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831,
Erythrichthys Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 117.—P.
Erythrina C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276.—A. [*n. n.*].
Erythrina E. Blyth, Catal. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc. 1849 [1852], 118.—A.
erythrina *v.* **erythrinus** -a -um.
erythrinae Aglia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
 1848, 606.—Bombyx, 1781. [125.—Bombyx, 1781.
erythrinae Arsenura (Fab.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841,
erythrinae Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 195.
erythrinae Rhescyntis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Bombyx,
Erythrinella Turpin, Dict. H. N. 1828 [=ovum Triarthrae, *apud* Agassiz]. [1781.
erythrinoides Piabucina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 161.
Erythrinus Lacepède (*ex* Plum.), H. N. Poiss. IV. 1803, 347.—P. [*err.* Jordan, *non usu*
erythryna Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 224. [*gen.*].
erythrina Aranea, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 339. [Fringilla.
erythrinus Carpodacus (Meyer), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 110.—
erythrina Coccothraustes (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 528.
 —Loxia, Pall. 1770.
erythrinus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 621.
erythrina Diacope, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 92.
erythryna Disdera, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 47.—Aranea, 1802. [Fringilla.
erythrina Erythrospiza (Meyer), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—
erythrina Fringilla (Pall.), Meyer, Vög. Liv- und Esthl. 1815, 77.—Loxia, 1770.
erythrina Hydrachna, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 313.
erythrinus Pagellus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 170.—Sparus, 1758.
erythrinus Pagrus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus, 1758.
erythrina Pyrrhula (Meyer), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 336.—
erythrina Segestria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 215. [Fringilla.
erythrinus Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 673.
erythrinus Synodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 397.
erythrobronchus Myoxus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 438.
erythrocata Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 31.
erythroceensis *v.* **erythraeensis**.
Erythrocephalus W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.—Cr.
erythrocephalus Aegithaliscus (Vig.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 90.
erythrocephala Amadina, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 31 [*n. n.*]. [—Parus.
erythrocephala Amadina, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxix, 1841.
erythrocephala Ammophila (Fab.), Lepeletier de St F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Hyménopt. III. 1845, 385.—Pelopaeus.
erythrocephala Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 118.
erythrocephala Atta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 423.—Formica, 1775.
erythrocephalus Attus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
 1847, 426.—Plexippus.
erythrocephala Aythya (Gm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—Anas, 1771.
erythrocephalus Blennius, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCI. Oct. 1820, 251.
erythrocephalus Bucco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 12.
erythrocephala Byrsoptera, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 191.
erythrocephalus Calathus, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 62.
erythrocephala Calliphora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 160.
erythrocephala Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 260.
erythrocephalus Capito (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—
erythrocephalus Capito, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 260. [Bucco, 1783.
erythrocephalus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
erythrocephala Cephalcia, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.
erythrocephala Cerastis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 85.—
 Noctua, 1775.

- erythrocephalus Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 597.
 erythrocephala CERCERIS, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 502.
 erythrocephala Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 448.—Galleruca, 1792. [Mar. 1832, 171.]
 erythrocephalum Cinclosoma, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14)
 erythrocephalus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.].
 erythrocephala Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 521.—Loxia, L. 1758.
 erythrocephala Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 530.
 erythrocephalum Colydium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 557.
 erythrocephalus Colymbus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 151.
 erythrocephalus Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 215.—Psittacus.
 erythrocephala Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 340.
 erythrocephalus Crateropus (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Cinclosoma.
 erythrocephalus Creophilus (Fab.), W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 439.—Staphylinus, 1775.
 erythrocephalus Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 173.
 erythrocephala Cylindrotoma (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 71.—Limnobia.
 erythrocephalus Cynips, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 286 [n. et f.].
 erythrocephala Diopsis, J. O. Westwood (ex Klug MS), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 544.
 erythrocephalus Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 223.
 erythrocephalus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 241.
 erythrocephala Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 167.
 erythrocephala Emys, J. B. v. Spix, Testud. Brasil. 1824, 9. [1771.]
 erythrocephala Epicauta (Pall.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 73.—Meloe,
 erythrocephalus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 475.
 erythrocephalus Euagoras (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 227.—Zelus.
 erythrocephala Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 315.—Anthrax. [Fringilla, 1788.]
 erythrocephala Foudia (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 445.—
 erythrocephala Fuligula (Bon.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 322.—Aythya, Brehm. [Cinclosoma.]
 erythrocephalus Garrulax (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—
 erythrocephalus Gonatopus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 386.
 erythrocephalus Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 339. [337.—Trogon.]
 erythrocephalus Harpactes (Gould), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
 erythrocephalus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 32.
 erythrocephalus Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 156. [428.]
 erythrocephalus Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,
 erythrocephala Herse (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 340.—Hirundo, 1788. [1758.]
 erythrocephalus Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, L.
 erythrocephalus Hyphantornis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus. [1835, 48.—Cinclosoma.]
 erythrocephala Ianthocincla (Vig.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June
 erythrocephala Lacerta, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 266.
 erythrocephala Lamia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 278.—Saperda, 1787.
 erythrocephala Lampyrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 105.
 erythrocephalum Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 270.
 erythrocephala Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 373.

- eritrocephala** Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 423.
- erythrocephala** Limnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 17.—Tipula.
- erythrocephalus** Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 150.
- erythrocephala** Lyda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—Tenthredo, 1758. [1835, 248.]
- erythrocephala** Megischia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June
- erythrocephalus** Melampicus (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 365.—Picus, 1758.
- erythrocephalus** Melanerpes (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 316.—Picus, L. 1758. [1849]
- erythrocephalus** Melanopicus, A. Malherbe, N. Class. Picinées, 1850, 48.—Melampicos,
- erythrocephalus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 85.
- erythrocephala** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 62.
- erythrocephala** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 298.
- erythrocephalum** Myrmeleon, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 70.
- erythrocephala** Myzomela, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 144.
- erythrocephalus** Naeogeus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 34. [Carabus, 1787.]
- erythrocephala** Nebria (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) III. 1815, 146.—
- erythrocephala** Oberea (Schr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 198.—Cerambyx, 1776.
- erythrocephala** Oedemera, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 167. [433-]
- erythrocephalus** Ophinectes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817,
- erythrocephalus** Ophthalmicus (Lep. & Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 135.—Salda.
- erythrocephala** Ornithomyia, W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 559.
- erythrocephala** Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua, 1775.
- erythrocephala** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2639.
- erythrocephalus** Palaeornis (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 53.—Psittacus, 1788.
- erythrocephalus** Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 139.—Tenthredo, 1758. [1831, 23.]
- erythrocephalus** Parus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb.
- erythrocephalus** Parus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- erythrocephala** Passer (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 41.—Loxia, 1758.
- erithrocephalus** Pelopoeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 203.—Sphex, 1781.
- erythrocephalus** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 8.
- erythrocephala** Perisphaeria (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 486.—Blatta, 1781.
- erythrocephalus** Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 109.
- erythrocephala** Physopelta, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 271.
- erythrocephalus** Physorhinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77.—Elater.
- erythrocephalus** Picus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XX. 1825, 402.
- erythrocephalus** Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 518.
- erythrocephalus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- erythrocephalus** Planiceps (Platyderes), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins. 434.
- erythrocephala** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 355.
- erythrocephalus** Platynus, C. Bassi (*ex* Peiroler MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 469.
- erythrocephalus** Plestiodon (Gill.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, II. 1842, 117.—Scincus.
- erythrocephalus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 102.
- erythrocephalus** Ploceus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Fringilla, 1788.
- erythrocephalus** Ploceus, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vög. N.-O. Afr. 1845, 71 & 76.

- erythrocephala** Poecila (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 230.—Parus. [II. 1813], 96.
- erythrocephala** Polistes, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.
- erythrocephalus** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 372.
- erythrocephalus** Pterocyclus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Cinclosoma.
- erythrocephalus** Ptilonopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 347.
- erythrocephala** Pyrrhula, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 16.
- erythrocephala** Pyrrhula, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14)
- erythrocephalus** Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (3) 1802, 126. [Mar. 1832, 174.
- erythrocephala** Salda, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 321.
- erythrocephalus** Scincus, J. Gilliams, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 461.
- erythrocephala** Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar. 1840, 155.
- erythrocephala** Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 410.
- erythrocephala** Scytodes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 90.
- erythrocephalus** Spathius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 131.
- erythrocephalus** Spathius, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 43.
- erythrocephala** Spermagra, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s., I (6) June 1827, 437.
- erythrocephala** Stiretrosoma, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 356.
- erythrocephala** Stiretrus (P. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 75.—Scutellera. [Spermagra.
- erythrocephala** Tanagra (Sw.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 256.—
- erythrocephala** Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 317.—Musca, 1787.
- erythrocephala** Tettigonia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 59.
- erythrocephalus** Theridion (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 505.—Phrurolithus.
- erythrocephalus** Tiliqua (Gill.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292.—
- erythrocephala** Timia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 15. [Scincus.
- erythrocephala** Tiphia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 504.
- erythrocephala** Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 31.
- erythrocephala** Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 226.
- erythrocephalus** Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (16) June 1834, 25.
- erythrocephalus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 220.
- erythrocephalus** Xystus, T. Hartig; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, [199.
- erythrocephalus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 283.
- Erythroceras** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 436.—Dipt.
- erythroceras** Agra, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 10.
- erythroceras** Agria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 230.—Gesneria.
- erythroceros** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 157.
- erythrocerus** Aspongopus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 158.
- erythroceras** Athrycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 111.
- erythrocerus** Bassus (Grav.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 380.—Tryphon.
- erythroceras** Caenosia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 345.—Caricea.
- erythroceras** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- erythroceras** Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 540. [1830, 534.
- erythroceras** Ceromya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 87. [1830, 256.
- erythroceras** Clelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- erythroceras** Dasyopogon, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 70 [n. n.].
- erythroceras** Gesneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 378.
- erythroceras** Hemisphaerota, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.

- erythroceras** Homalota, Gravenhorst in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 328.
- erythrocerus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 356. [137.—Athrycia.]
- erythroceras** Lydella (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- erythroceras** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 220.
- erythroceras** Porphyraspis (Germ.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 152.—Cassida.
- erythrocerus** Psalidognathus, Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 358.
- erythrocerus** Rhinodes, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- erythroceras** Salia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 109. [280.—Agria.]
- erythroceras** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- erythrocerus** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349.
- erythroceras** Thryptocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 312.—Ceromya.
- erythrocerus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 230. [854.]
- erythroceus** Cercidocerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- erythrocheilos** Albula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 352. [*n. n.*].
- erythrocheiles** Grapsus, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 275
- erythrocheme** Rynchaenus, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 22. [*binom.*].
- Erythrochilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 74.—Hem. [*non*]
- erythrochila** Coccinella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 183.
- erythrochloris** Chrysopelea, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- erythrochlorus** Conurus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 274.
- erythrocnemis** Allecula, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 164.
- erythrocnemis** Eurymela, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837, no. 4.
- erythrocnemis** Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 125. [*n. n.*].
- erythrocnemius** Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 26
- erythrocnemum** Bembidium, Kollar; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
- erythrocnema** Euryoda, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 13.
- erythrocnema** Meloe, Pal.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- erythrocnema** Phytaecia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 506.
- erythrocnemus** Psalidostomus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 378.
- erythrocnemus** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 42.
- erythroctena** Ceropria, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 402.
- erythroductylus** Brotheas, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 16.
- erythroductylus** Portunus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 259.
- erythroductyla** Thalamita (Lam.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 464.—Portunus.
- erythroductylus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 238.
- erythroderes** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 7.
- erythroderes** Ischnomerus, Chevrolat in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (2) 1838.
- erythroderes** Pygora, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 416.
- erythroderes** Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- erythroderus** Attalus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 90. [564.]
- erythrodera** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 465.
- erythrodera** Cyclocephala, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 191.
- erythrodera** Galerita, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 168.
- erythrodera** Galerita, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 103.
- erythrodera** Lebasiella, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 79. [1845, 395.]
- erythrodera** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- erythroderus** Paederus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 663.
- erythrodon** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44 & 178 [*n. n.*].
- erythrodon** Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496.

- erythrodon** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 255.
- Erythrodryas** J. Gould, Birds of Austr. III. pl. i or pt. viii, 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—A.
- erythrofrons** Arara, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 135.
- erythrofrons** Chondrohierax, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 12 Jan. 1843, 61.—Daedalion, 1842.
- erythrofrons** Conurus, Lesson, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Arara.
- erythrofrons** Daedalion, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 11 Dec. 1842, 1061.
- erythrogaster** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 75. [Pitta, ? Temm.]
- erythrogaster** Brachyurus (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 255.—
- erythrogaster** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 401.
- erythrogaster** Caesio, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830,
- erythrogaster** Certhia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1808, pl. 837. [442.]
- erythrogaster** Chelonus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 340.
- erythrogaster** Chrosomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 48.
- erythrogaster** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 272.
- erythrogaster** Coccinella, Besser, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].
- erythrogaster** Coelopeltis (Fisch.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 153.—Coluber. [Coluber.]
- erythrogaster** Coelopeltis (Fisch.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 121.—
- erythrogaster** Collyria, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 328.
- erythrogaster** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 669.
- erythrogaster** Coluber, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 574.
- erythrogaster** Copiocera (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 612.—
- erythrogaster** Xiphocera. [Muscicapa, 1790.]
- erythrogaster** Erythrodryas (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 11.—
- erythrogaster** Exoplectra, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 916.
- erythrogaster** Fario (De K.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 308.—Salmo.
- erythrogaster** Glypta, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 324.
- erythrogaster** Halcyon (Temminck), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.
- erythrogaster** Hypterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.
- erythrogaster** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 188.
- erythrogaster** Ischiogonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 128.
- erythrogaster** Juida (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Turdus.
- erythrogaster** Julis, Solander in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 447.
- erythrogaster** Laniarius (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—
- erythrogaster** Lanius, Cretz.
- erythrogaster** Lanius, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (14) 1829, 43.
- erythrogaster** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 523.
- erythrogaster** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s., II. 1846, 410.—Luxilus. [Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 47.]
- erythrogaster** Luxilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 237; Ichth.
- erythrogaster** Lyda, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 339.
- erythrogaster** Omophlus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 358.
- erythrogaster** Opsomala (Perty), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 589.—Xiphicera.
- erythrogaster** Oroctes (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 298.—Turdus.
- erythrogaster** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- erythrogaster** Petrocincla, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- erythrogaster** Petroica (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. May 1846, 183.—Muscicapa, 1790.
- erythrogaster** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 741.
- erythrogaster** Picus, A. Becklemichev, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 377.
- erythrogaster** Pitta, Temminck, Planches Col. 1823, pl. 212.

- erythrogaster Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 237.
 erythrogaster Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 27.
 erythrogaster Rutilicilla (Guld.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 296.—
 Motacilla, 1775.
- erythrogaster Salmo, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 236.
 erythrogaster Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 137.
 erythrogaster Sciurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 970.
 erythrogaster Scolia, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 90.
 erythrogaster Serranus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 21. [1790.
 erythrogaster Sylvia (Lath.), J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 21.—Muscicapa,
 erythrogaster Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 116.
 erythrogaster Tropicodonotus (Shaw), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842,
 33.—Coluber, Edw. 1771.
- erythrogaster Turdus, Boddart, Tabl. Planch. Enl. 1783, 22.
 erythrogaster Turdus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
 erythrogaster Xiphicera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 122. [171.
 Erythrogenys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Erythronys,
 erythrogenys Conurus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 215. [Gould.
 erythrogenys Drymoica, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 34.—Sylvia
 (Cisticola), 1840. [96.
- erythrogenys Hierax, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831,
 erythrogenys Ierax (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Hierax.
 erythrogenys Palaeornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 23. [Psittacara.
 erythrogenys Palaeornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 19.—
 erythrogenys Pomatorhinus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14)
 Mar. 1832, 173
- erythrogenys Psaris, P. J. Selby, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*z. e.* Ap.] 1826, 483.
 erythrogenys Psittacara (Psittacus), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 3 Nov.
 1844, 486. [129.
- erythrogenys Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843,
 erythrogenys Spermophilus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX (2 & 3)
 June 1841, 43.
- erythrogenis Sylvia (Cisticola), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 111.
 erythrogenis Tityra (Selby), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D 3, 1826.—Psaris.
 erythrognata Lycosa, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 522.
 erythrognathus Mesoprius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 447.
 erythrogonus Ampedus (Muell.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 172.—
 Elater.
- erythrogonus Dolerus (Spin.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 123.—Tenthredo.
 erythrogonus Elater, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 186.
 erythrogona Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 13.
 Erythronys J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V
 (60) Dec. 1838, 155.—A. [Helicops.
- erythrogrammus Abastor (Wagl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 78.—
 erythrogrammus Colias, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 363.
 erythrogrammus Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 141.
 erythrogrammus Coluber, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1827, 361.
 erythrogrammus Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 117.
 erythrogrammus Echinus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab.
 Pls. 1846).
- erythrogrammus Helicops (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—Coluber.
 eurythrogramma Heliocidaris (Val.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
 371.—Echinus.
- erythrogrammus Homalopsis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 528.—Coluber (Natrix).
 erythrogrammon Ochotostoma, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise
 (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 7.
- Erythrolamprus F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 981.—R. [*apud* Agass.].
 Erythrolanius R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 274.—A. [*non* 1830,

- erythrolepis** Notagogus, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 314.
- Erythroleuca** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—A.
- erythroleuca** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1414.—Psittacus,
- erythroleuca** Calliostoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 351. [L. 1758.
- erythroleuca** Numidia, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [*n. n.*].
- erythroleuca** Terebratula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 557.
- erythroleucos** Trochus, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 156.
- erythroleucos** Ziziphinus (Chiaje), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus, ? M. & R.
- erythroloma** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 41.
- erythrolophus** Cacatua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 183.
- erythrolophus** Corythaix (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 228.—Opaethus.
- erythrolophus** Opaethus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 46.
- erythrolophos** Pipra, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 390.
- erythrolophus** Spelectos (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 84.—Opaethus.
- erythrolophus** Turacus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Opaethus.
- erythromela** Coccinella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 182.
- Erythromelas** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 135.—Hem. [*non binom.*]. [1846, 486 & 503.
- erythromelas** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- erythromelas** Apimomerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.
- erythromelas** Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 422.
- erythromelas** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 404.
- erythromelas** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 75.
- erythromelas** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 547.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- erythromelas** Ctenodon, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 256.
- erythromelas** Julus, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 24.
- erythromelas** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832-48, 65. [—Loxia, 1788.
- erythromelas** Periporphyrus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 503.
- erythromelas** Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 6.
- erythromelas** Pitylus (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1788.
- erythromelas** Pogonia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 236.
- erythromelas** Pyrrhula (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.
- erythromelas** —Loxia, 1788.
- erythromelas** Spartocerus, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 92.
- erythromelas** Syngaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 458.
- erythromelas** Tanagra, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- erythromelon** Colius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 378.
- erythromerus** Carabus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 48.
- erythromera** Chrysomela, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 534.
- erythromera** Coremia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,
- erythromerus** Heniartes, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 111. [23-
- erythromerus** Prionus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.
- erythromera** Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 512.
- Erythromma** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 20.—Neur.
- erythromos** Phyllostoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 64. [111.
- erythroneura** Libellula, W. G. Schneider, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (4) Ap. 1845,
- erythroneurus** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.
- erythronotos** Alauda, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 24.
- erythronotum** Ambystoma (Green), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 37.—Salamandra.

- erythronotus** Anthus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 289.
erythronotus Brachypternus (Vieill.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 31.—Picus. [1849, 345.—Picus.]
- erythronotus** Brahmapius (Vieill.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May)
erythronotus Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.
erythronotus Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
erythronotus Bufo, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 99.
erythronotus Buteo (King), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 26.—Haliaeetus.
erythronota Chelonia, Boisdual in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 598.
erythronotus Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9. [130.
erythronotus Cinnryis, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837,
erythronotus Collurio, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 42.
erythronotus Dicaeum (Lath.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 246.—Certhia, 1790.
erythronotus Dicaeum (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia, 1790.
erythronotus Dinopium (Picoidea), C. S. Rafinesque, Précis, 1814; Principes, 1814; on original covers [*teste* C. W. R.]. [Fringilla.]
- erythronota** Estrela (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—
erythronotus Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 355.—Ichneumon, 1820.
erythronotus Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 182.
erythronotus Haliaeetus, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 424.
erythronotus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820,
erythronotus Julius, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 23. [384.
erythronotus Lanius (Vig.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 236.—Collurio. [Sylvia.]
- erythronota** Lusciola (Evers.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 443.—
erythronothos Meliphaga (Lath.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 49.—Certhia, 1790. [1830, 181.]
- erythronotus** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May
erithronotus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 73.
erythronotus Platycercus (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 122.—Psittacus. [1850, 285.—Salamandra.]
- erythronota** Plethodon (Green), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan.
erythronotus Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Ornismya.
- erythronotus** Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 45.
erythronotus Pteruthius, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
erythronota Ruticilla (Eversm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 8.—Sylvia.
- erythronota** Salamandra, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 356.
erythronota Saucerottia (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.—Ornismya.
- erythronotus** Sauropsis (Raf.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Salamandra, ?Green.
erythronota Sylvia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1841 (1) 1841, 162.
erythronotus Tachytriorchis (King), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 17.—Haliaeetus.
- erythronotus** Timalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 783 [= 793].
erythronotus Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 115.—Ornismya.
- erythropae** Crioceris, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 223. [Ichneumon, 1790.
erythropalpus Tryphon (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 290.—
erythropareius Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 155. [& 8) Jan. 1841, 111.]
- erythropareius** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7
Erythropeltus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 161.—Hem. [*non binom.*].

- erythropennis** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- erythrophaios** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid).
- Erythrophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [Soenda-Moluk.], 29.
- Erythrophorus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. (5) 1850, 70.—A.
- Erythrophrys** W. Swainson, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (5) Feb. 1837, 436.—A.
- erythrophrys** Calornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Enodes.
- erythrophris** Enodes, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. [1839, p. 108.
- erythrophrys** Fringilla, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 38. [1839, p. 108.
- erythrophris** Lamprotornis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (45) Ap. 1824.
- erythrophrys** Passer, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 510.
- erythrophrys** Turtur, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 207.
- Erythrophthalma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 180.—Hem. [*non binom.*] [Phasianus.
- erythrophthalmus** Alectrophasis (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.—
- erythrophthalmus** Alectryon (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 147.—Gallophasis.
- erythrophthalmus** Anabates, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 147.
- erythrophthalma** Anas, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 929. [526.
- erythrophthalmus** Chrysopilus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 9; Isis (Oken), 1840,
- erythrophthalmus** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1347.
- erythrophthalmus** Coccyzus (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 367.—Cuculus.
- erythrophthalma** Cuculus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 16.
- erythrophthalma** Cuculus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 316.
- erythrophthalmus** Curculio, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 44.
- erythrophthalmus** Cureus (Wils.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus.
- erythrophthalma** Ephemera, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 197.
- erythrophthalmus** Erythrophrys (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 40.—Cuculus. [(pl. 38).
- erythrophthalmus** Euplocomus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834
- erythrophthalmos** Gallophasis (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—Phasianus. [1830, 676.—Phasianus.
- erythrophthalmus** Gallus (Raffl.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles,
- erythrophthalmus** Geniocerus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 175.—Trichoceras, 1844.
- erythrophthalmus** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]),
- erythrophthalma** Hydrarachna, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 57. [13.
- erythrophthalmus** Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- erythrophthalmus** Lutianus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 67.
- erythrophthalmus** Phasianus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 321.
- erythrophthalma** Philodina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48 [*n. et f.*].
- erythrophthalmus** Phytocoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (6) Sept. 1833, 207.
- erythrophthalma** Piaya (Wils.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 141.—Cuculus. [1826, 14.—Emberiza, 1788.
- erythrophthalma** Pipilo (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
- erythrophthalmus** Pipilo (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 35.—Fringilla, 1758. [1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1845], 222.—Ephemera.
- erythrophthalmus** Potamanthus (Schr.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér.
- erythrophthalma** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 340. [1841.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- erythrophthalmus** Scardinus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840; (30)
- erythrophthalma** Tingis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (3) 1817, 25.
- erythrophthalmus** Trichoceras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 171.
- erythrophthalmus** Trochus (Calcar), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 188.
- erythrophthalmus** Turdus, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.

- erythrophthalma** Ulidia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 387. [Philodina.]
- erythrophthalma** Vorticella (Ehr.), A. Pritchard, N. H. Animalcules, 1834, 170.—
- erythrophysa** Brachysoma (Brandt), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 493.—Epibulia.
- erythrophysa** Epibulia (Brachysoma), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 34.
- erythropis** Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 98.
- erithropis** Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 325.
- erythropis** Pyraña, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 291.
- Erythropis** v. **Erythropis**. [erythropis.]
- erythropis** Chloronerpes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Picus
- erythropis** Climacteris, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 148.
- erythropis** Cyprinus, *id. ac* erythrophthalmus, Linn.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814,
- erythropis** Dryocopus, G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436. [317-
- erythropis** Dryopicos, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 322.
- erythropis** Euplectes, J. G. Hartlaub, Beitr. Orn. W. Africa, 1850, 53.—Ploceus, 1848.
- erythropis** Foudia (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 446.—Ploceus.
- erythropis** Phalacrocorax, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (3) Mar. 1831,
- erythropis** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 178. [30.
- erythropis** Ploceus, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Ap. 1848, 109.
- erythropis** Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- erythropteron** Balistes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 123.
- erythropteron** Dorcadion, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 240.
- erythropteron** Estrela, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 23 Feb. 1845, 295.
- erythropterus** Abramis, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39 [n. n.].
- erythropterus** Agabus (Say), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 302.—Colymbetes.
- erythroptera** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- erythroptera** Aleochara (Panz.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 159.—Oxyporus, 1795. [20 [n. n.].
- erythropterus** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835,
- erythropterus** Anas, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 318.—?erythropus, L. 1758.
- erythropterus** Anthonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 25.
- erythropterus** Aphanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 75.
- erythropterus** Aprosmictus (Vig.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 112.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788.
- erythropterus** Athene, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 136.
- erythropterus** Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java), 15. [1835, 88.—Polychroma.
- erythroptera** Buprestis (Dej.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- erythropterus** Cercotrichas (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Turdus, 1788.
- erythropterus** Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 340.
- erythroptera** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 24 [n. n.].
- erythroptera** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer; D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 46.
- erythropterus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 306.
- erythropterus** Colymbetes (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., II. 1825, 95.—Dytiscus.
- erythropterus** Crateropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- erythropterus** Crenilabrus (Bl.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 391.—Lutjanus,
- erythropterus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 27 [n. n.]. [1790.
- erythroptera** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 319.
- erythropterus** Diplocheilus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, Aug. 1823, no. 35, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.
- erythroptera** Drymoica, W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 15.
- erythropterus** Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennysl. 1806, 48 [n. n.].
- erythropterus** Emberiza, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 132, 1833. [1839, p. 39.
- erythroptera** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan.

- erythropterus Eurycardius, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 481. [30.
 erythroptera Falagria, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
 erythroptera Fringillaria (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 378.—
 erythroptera Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 146 [n. n.]. [Emberiza.
 erythropterus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 73.
 erythroptera Hyboma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 260 [n. n.].
 erythroptera Juida (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—? Turdus, 1788.
 erythropterus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 464.
 erythropterus Labeo, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842,
 erythropterus Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 301. [354.
 erythroptera Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 527.
 erythroptera Leptura, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 7.
 erythroptera Leptura, Zenker in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 522.
 erythroptera Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 180.
 erythropterus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 313.
 erythropterus Lichenops, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 52.
 erythropterus Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
 Oct. 1850, 103.
 erythropterus Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 68.
 erythropterus Malaconotus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII
 (2) 1826, 162.—Lanius. [—Merops, 1788.
 erythropterus Melittophagus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 163.
 erythropterus Melophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.
 erythropterus Mesopriion (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 478.—Lutjanus,
 1790.
 erythroptera Miraфра, T. C. Jerdon, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 958.
 erythropterus Nemochirus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 100.
 erythropterus Pamatorhynchus (*sic*) (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851],
 69.—Lanius. [Columba, 1788.
 erythroptera Peristera (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 16.—
 erythropterus Phyllotocus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt.
 I. Oct. 1850, 97.
 erythropterus Pimelodus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 96.—
 Silurus, 1794. [Psittacus, Gm.
 erythropterus Platycercus (Shaw), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 528.—
 erythroptera Polychroma, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.
 erythropteron Porrostoma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 144.
 erythropterus [Pteruthius] (Sh.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.
 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 491.—Lanius.
 erythropterus Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill.
 Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 226.
 erythropterus Rhynchophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [n. n.].
 erythropterus Rhizophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5)
 Oct. 1844, 109.
 erythropterus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 3 [n. n.]. [1790.
 erythropterus Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 413.—Lutjanus,
 erythroptera Sphenura (Gm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 41.—
 Turdus, 1788.
 erythropterus Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [n. n.].
 erythroptera Stigmodera (Dej.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 128.
 —Buprestis. [Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 184.
 erythropterus Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; &
 erythropterus Tachyporus (Panz.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 234.—
 Oxyporus, 1795. [May 1837, 235.—Lanius.
 erythropterus Telophonus (Shaw), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)
 erythroptera Tichodroma, F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow, Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819,
 erythroptera Timalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 794. [9.
 erythropterus Tychus, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 12.

- erythropterus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 320.
- erythropterus** Zelus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 302.
- Erythropus** C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- Erythropus** E. Blyth, Analyst, V (17) Oct. 1836, 89.—A. [1831, 76.—A.]
- erythropum** Agonum, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 28.
- erythropus** Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 199.
- erythropus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 131.
- erythropha** Amara, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 134.
- erythropum** Anobium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 342.
- erythropus** Argutor (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 105.—Carabus.
- erithropus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 719.
- erythropus** Bernicla (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 49.—Anas, 1758. [—Curculio, ?Gm. 1789.]
- erythropus** Brachyrhinus (Bonsd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 185.
- erythropus** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 126.
- erythropus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 461.
- erythropus** Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- erythropus** Carabus, Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 118.
- erythropus** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 196.
- erythropus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
- erythropum** Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 148. [293.]
- erythropus** Chlaenius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 11.
- erythropha** Cistela, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 239.
- erythropus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 304.
- erythropus** Clivina, Dupont in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 606.
- erythropus** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 70.
- erythropus** Colymbetes, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.
- erythropus** Cotinis, Chevrolat in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 263.
- erythropus** Crepidodera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 165.
- erythropus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 469.
- erythropus** Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 139.
- erythropus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [*n. n.*].
- erythropus** Elater, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 169.
- erythropus** Elater, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 203.
- erythropus** Epipedonota, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836,
- erythropus** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 243. [345.]
- erythropus** Goerius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, 1800.
- erythropus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 248.
- erythropus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 258.
- erythropus** Heilipus, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- erythropus** Helluo, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- erythropus** Hemiptycha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1839, 139. [701.]
- erythropus** Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 71.
- erythropus** Leptura, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 612.
- erythropus** Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].
- erythropus** Lyrops, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 479.
- erythropha** Meligethes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
- erythropus** Miscodera, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- erythropha** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 132. [Nov. 1844, 76.]
- erythropus** Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 278.
- erythropus** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 505.—Salius.

- erythropus** Otiurhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 267. [1846, 303.—Hemiptycha.
- erythropus** Oxygonia (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec.
- erythropus** Pagurus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 366.
- erythropus** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 6.
- erythropus** Piustus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 834.
- erythropus** Platynus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 97. [1835, 50.
- erythropus** Poecilus, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
- erythropus** Porphyrio, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 255.
- erythropus** Pterostichus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33.
- erythropus** Pterostichus (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—
- erythropus** Salius, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 331. [Feronia.
- erythropus** Sciurus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 23.
- erythropus** Stenus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 40.
- erythropus** Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 389.
- erythropus** Thelphusa, J. V. Thompson, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 373 [*n. et f.*].
- erythropus** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 265.
- Erythropygia** A. Smith, Rep. Exped. Centr. Africa, 1836, 46.—A.
- erythropygia** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxviii.
- erythropygius** Colius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 377.
- erythropygia** Dicaeum (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 410.—Certhia.
- erythropygia** Hirundo, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 83. [325.—Certhia.
- erythropygius** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817,
- erythropygia** Muscipapa, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 17.
- erythropygius** Pericrocotus (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 885.—Muscipapa.
- erythropygius** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 15.
- erythropygia** Saxicola, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July
- erythropygia** Sturnia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 34. [1832, 92.
- erythropygia** Tephrodornis (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 290.—Muscipapa. [155 (c. Aug. 1838).
- erythropygus** Cercopithecus, W. Macgillivray in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I [fo. Edinb.],
- erythropyga** Coccyzus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 210.
- erythropygus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 381.
- erythropyga** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. 1. 1828, 509.
- erythropygus** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 105.
- erythropyga** Lypornix (H. & E.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 658.—Tamatia.
- erythropygos** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 313.
- erythropygus** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1843, 15.
- erythropyga** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [*n. n.*].
- erythropygos** Tamatia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), pl. 1828, text, 1833.
- erythroramphos** Coracia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 2.
- erythrorrhina** Balitora, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 93.
- erythrorhynchus** Accipiter, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 121.
- erythrorhynchos** Acedo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 9.
- erythrorhynchus** Alecto (Sm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 438.—Textor.
- erythrorhynchus** Amazilius, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77 [*n. n.*].
- erythrorhynchus** Buceros, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (36) July 1823.
- erythrorhynchos** Buceros, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIII. 1824, 284.
- erythrorrhynchus** Buceros (Alopius), *var.* leucopareus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. aa.
- erythrorhyncha** Buphaga, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
- erythrorhyncha** Buphaga (Stanl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1847, 332.—Tanagra.

- erythrorhynchus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 496. [1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 492.]
- erythrorhynchus** Chrysoteryx, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.
- erythrorhynchus** Cinnyrus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 9.—Certhia.
- erythrorhyncha** Coturnix, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 153. [XVI. 1842, 291.—Coturnix.]
- erythrorhyncha** Cryptoplectron (Sykes), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3)
- erythrorhynchus** Cyanurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- erythrorhyncha** Dacelo (Gould), T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 165.—Halcyon.
- erythroryncha** Dendrocynna, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 222.
- erythrorynchos** Epimachus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—Upupa. [1819, 163.—Upupa.]
- erythrorhynchus** Falcinellus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII.
- erythrorhyncha** Fringilla, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316. [—Ibis.]
- erythrorhynchus** Geronticus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^c.
- erythrorhynchus** Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 22.
- erythrorhynchus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 176.—Pissodes. [1821, 137.]
- erythrorinchus** Hemiramphus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov.
- erythrorhynchus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- erythrorhyncha** Ibis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 127.
- erythrorhynchus** Irrisor (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Upupa, 1790. [Pitt, 1838, 46.]
- erythrorhynchus** Larus, E. Burton, Cat. Coll. Mamm. Birds, Army Med. Dept., Fort
- erythrorhynchus** Nectarinia (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 15.—Upupa, Lath. 1790.
- erythrorynchos** Ourax, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 187.
- erythrorhynchus** Pantoteles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 60.
- erythrorhyncha** Perdix (Sykes), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 808.—Coturnix.
- erythrorhynchus** Perdix (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 429.—Coturnix.
- erythrorhyncha** Piaya, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 141.
- erythrorhynchus** Pica (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corous, Gm. 1788.
- erythrorhyncha** Pica, Vigors in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, pl. 41.
- erythrorhynchus** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Inſ. spec. novae, I. 1824, 323. [1788.]
- erythrorhyncha** Poecilonitta (Gm.), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 115.—Anas,
- erythrorynchos** Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 150.—Upupa, 1790.
- erythrorynchos** Pitlopachus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
- erythrorhyncha** Querquedula (Spix), T. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 127.—Anas, ? Gm. 1788.
- erythrorynchos** Salmo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 366.
- erythrorynchos** Sterna, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 857.
- erythrorhyncha** Sula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 601.
- erythrorhyncha** Tadorna (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 75.—Anas, 1788.
- erythroryncha** Tanagra, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV. p. lix.
- erythrorhynchus** Textor, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves) pl. lxiv, 1841.
- erythrorhyncha** Tyoma, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 139.
- erythrorhynchus** Vidua, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837,
- erythros** Mysca, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32 [*n. n.*]. [176.]
- Erythroscelus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 54.—A. [—A.]
- Erythrosoma** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. II. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 201.
- erythrosoma** Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 257.

- erythrosonia** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 124.
erythrosonia Locusta, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 342.
erythrosonia Megalopus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 210.
erythrosonia Ramphastos, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 14.
erythrospilota Actinia, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 14.
Erythrospiza C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 52; Distr. metod. Vert. 1832,
Erythrosterina C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 25.—A. [83.—A.
erythrosthichis Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 714.
erythrosthigma Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (IIIa, Coleopt.) 1832, 81 [n. n.].
erythrosthigma Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 240.
Erythrosthomus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 300.—A.
erythrosthoma Achatina, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 14.
erythrosthoma Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3314.
erythrosthoma Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
 (1835), 609.
erythrosthoma Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 14, Dec. 1846.
erythrosthoma Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—
 Bulinus.
erythrosthoma Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833,
erythrosthoma Chaetiana, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163. [37.
erythrosthoma Cheilotoma, Dejean in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
erythrosthomus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 86. [V. 1837, 376.
erythrosthoma Columbella, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 233.
erythrosthoma Dentex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 364.
erythrosthoma Dicaelotus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
erythrosthomus Foenus, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. VI. 1833, 78. [176.
erythrosthoma Haustellaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
erythrosthoma Helictes (Gr.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 115.—
 Cryptus; ? Porizon.
erythrosthoma Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 84.
erythrosthoma Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
 1835, 526.—Notiphila.
erythrosthoma Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 206.
erythrosthoma Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 150.
erythrosthoma Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
 (1834), 148.
erythrosthomus Murex, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 73.
erithrosthomus Murex, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 56.
erythrosthoma Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 69.
erythrosthoma Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811,
 309. [Ichneumon, 1790.
erythrosthoma Plectiscus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 988.—
erythrosthomus Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 760.
erythrosthoma Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 32.
erythrosthoma Strephona (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Oliva,
 ? Lam. 1811.
erythrosthoma Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 310.
erythrosthomus Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
erythrosthoma Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.
erythrosthoma Voluta (Meusch.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 511.—Cylindrus,
erythrosthoma Voluta, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 91. [1787.
erythrothaenia Mastacembelus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Nota-
 canthini Soenda-Moluk.), 6.
erythrothaenia Mastacembelus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 10.
erythrothelus Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 25.
Erythrothorax C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 248.—A. [Erythrina,
erythrothorax Bracon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 335. [1828].
erythrothorax Cinnyrus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 507.

- erythrotorax** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, *Les Pigeons*, III (—) 1811, 15. [98.
erythrothorax Columba, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,
erythrothorax Columba (Meyen), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. June 1845, 474.—
 Columba.
erythrothorax Cryptobium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1842, 85.
erythrothorax Diceum, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* I (2) 1830, 672.
erythrothorax Gallinula, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 121.
erythrothorax Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XI (1)
 1819, 127.—Columba.
erythrothorax Myrmica, A. W. Lund, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIII (90) June 1831, 116.
erythrothorax Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. June 1847, 98.—
 ? Cinyris.
erythrothorax Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, *Vögel*, IV (1) 1811, 102.
erythrothorax Torymus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 65.
erythrothorax Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* II (1) 1840, 200.
erythrotis Cercopithecus, G. R. Waterhouse, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VI (65) July 1838,
 59. [1848, 307.—Clythra, 1800.
erythrotis Gynandrophthalma (Ill.), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May
erythrotis Ixos, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 265.
erythrotis Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 429.
erythrotis Platycercus, Wagler, *Mon. Psitt.* 1832, 526.
erythrotis Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, X. 29 May 1843, 947.
erythrotus Aglaia, Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 36, n. s., 1840.
erythrotus Felis Lynchus, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, IV. 1835, 522 [*n.*].
erythrotus Lynchus, B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, V. 1836, 233.
erythroxylea Xylina, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (3) 1826, 31.
erythrozona Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 468.
erythrozonus Tryphon, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl.* VII. 1850, 283.
Erythrura W. Swainson, *H. N. Class. Birds*, II. 1837, 280.—A.
erythrura Asilus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1820, 337.
erythrura Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 530.
erythrura Buteo, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
erythrurus Caranx, B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* III. 1802, 58.
erythrurus Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (5) June 1820, 305;
Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 59.
erythrurus *Cerdistus* (Meig.), H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 74.—Asilus.
erythrurus *Chrysotis* (Kuhl), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus.
erythrura *Cichla* (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, *Bloch, Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 336.—Sparus,
 1791.
erythrura Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin*, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [*n. n.*].
erythruos Falco, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 5.
erythroua Gerbillus, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Dec. 1842, 266.
erythrura Lacerta, H. R. Schinz, *Nat. Abb. Rept.* (—) 1834, 102.
erythrura Lahria (*sic*), H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 590.
erythrura Laphria, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* II. July 1847, 552.
erythrurus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 293.
erythrouis Motacilla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 6.
erythrurus Myiobius, J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 249.
erythrura Nemorea, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 223.
erythrura Pachyta, H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, XV. 1848, 90.
erithrurus Psittacus, G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 15.
erythrurus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 77.
erythrura Rohita, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVI. 1842, 268.
erythrura Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 30.
erythrurus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* II. 1828, 320.
erythrura Silpha, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1842, 75.
erythrurus Smaris (Bl.), G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* II. 1817, 270.—Sparus, 1791.
erythrura Stigmodera, A. White in J. L. Stokes, *Discov. in Australia*, I. 1846, 507.

- erythrurus** Trigonocephalus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (74) July 1839, 31.
erythrurus Trimesurus (Cantor), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 115.—Trigonocephalus.
erythrurus Turdus (Saxicoloides), R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 270.
Erythrur Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
erythrur Mesembrynus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119. [[*n. et f.*].
erythrur Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
erythrur Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 77.
erythrur Zygaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 21.—Sphinx.
erythryna v. **erythrina**.
Erythura W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 280.—A.
erythurus Catostomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.
erythurus Turdus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
erythus Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 738.—Papilio, 1775.
erythus Myscelus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio, 1775.
Eryusa Erichson, 1837; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *err. pro* Euryusa, q. v.
Eryx F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop., An 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 437.—R.
Eryx J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 27.—Col.
Eryx W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 370 f. n.—L. [tites.
eryx Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Gonia-
eryx Ammonites (Muenst.), F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (3) 1847, 233.—
eryx Ammonites (Ceratites), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 15. [Goniates.
eryx Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 216.
eryx Chalybs (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1798.
eryx Chrysaor, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Chrysaor [*n. et f.*].
eryx Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 35.
eryx Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 128.
eryx Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
eryx Lissorhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 131.
eryx Otophis (L.), v. colchica, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 341.—Anguis, 1758.
eryx Pompostola (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Zygaena, 1775.
eryx Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 397.
eryx Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 186.
eryx Tortrix, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 129; II. 14.
eryx Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9. [recurvirostris, Less.].
Esacus R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 547 & 654.—A. [*typus* Oedicnemus
esau Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 47.
esca Cyprinus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 447. [1790.
esca Diastylis (Gm.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (11) July 1818, 316.—Cancer,
Escharella J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 125 & 148.—Polyz.
eschariferus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (142) 1838, f. 85 [*n. et f.*].
eschariformis Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 366.
Escharina H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 230.
Escharites J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II. 1770, 375.—Cor. [—Polyz.
Escharites E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 342.—Polyz.
Escharites F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 17.—Polyz.
Escharoides H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, An. s. vert., ed. 2, II. 1836, 218 & [259].—Polyz. [teste S. F. H.].
Escharoides F. A. Roemer, Verst. norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 14.—Polyz.
escharoides Alveolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376.
escharoides Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 68.
escharoides Catenaria, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
escharoides Catenipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 207.
escharoides Catenipora, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 34.
escharoides Catenipora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 15.

- escharoides** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 28.
- escharoides** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 40.—Cellepora, 1826.
- escharoides** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 218.
- escharoides** Halysites (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 52.—Catenipora.
- escharoides** Limaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11. [Astrea.
- escharoides** Morphastrea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 277.—
- escharoides** Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—Ceriopora.
- escharoides** Turbinaria (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1311.—Astrea.
- Escharopora** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 72.—Polyz.
- escheri** Argus (Hueb.), J. A. Boissduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (5 & 6) 1832, 52.
- escheri** Brachystoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 558. [—Papilio.
- escherii** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.
- escheri** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 260 (1843).
- escheri** Chrysomela, O. Heer, Obs. Ent. 1836, 31.
- escheri** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 232.
- escheri** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 59.
- escheri** Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boissduval, Icon. Coléopt. V., 355.
- escheri** Hypolithus, Buquet in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 833.
- escheri** Lycæna (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 68.—Papilio.
- escheri** Microspondylus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- escheri** Nebria, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 154 [*n. n.*].
- escheri** Nebria, Gebler in V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 127.
- escheri** Orygotherium, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 413 [*n. n.*]. [Orygoth→.
- escherii** Ozygotherium, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., II. Nov. 1838, 585.—v.
- escheri** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 159 [*l. e.* 160] (Fernaldo judice 1823) [*n. et f.*]. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- escheri** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 175 (Fernaldo judice 1823—
- escheri** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1845, 102.
- escheri** Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 70.
- escheri** Protogenia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 118.
- escheri** Pterostichus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 71
- escheri** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96. [[*n. n.*].
- Escheria** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 57.—Col.
- escherianus** Turritiles, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (2) 1848, 410.
- eschinata** v. *echinata*.
- [**eschrichi**→.]
- eschrichi** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 183.
- eschrichi** Ampelisca, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 155.
- eschrichi** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 165.
- eschrichi** Aspidorhynchus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
- eschrichi** Calliobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXV. 1850, 142.
- eschrichi** Comatula, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.
- eschrichi** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 254.—Alecto, 1841.
- eschrichi** Delphinus, H. Schlegel, Abh. gebiete Zool. (1) 1841, 23.
- eschrichi** Diopatra (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 291.—Onuphis.
- eschrichi** Echinaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 25.
- eschrichi** O. [=Acanthobothrium], P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2)
- eschrichi** Onuphis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 114. [1849, 280.
- eschrichi** Ophthalmidion (Schleg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expét. VI. Nov. 1844, 265.—Typhlops.
- eschrichi** Opis, Holboll, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 149.
- eschrichi** Scalaria, Holboll, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
- eschrichi** Turritella, T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 396.
- eschrichi** Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 37.

- Eschscholthia** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.—Med.
[eschscholtz →.]
- eschscholtzii** Blethisa, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou (6) 1829, 155. [140.
eschscholtzii Bolax, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
eschscholtzii Campossternus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 292.
eschscholtzii Carabus, C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (6) 1827, 21.
eschscholtzii Chalcolepidius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 36.
eschscholtzii Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
VI (7) Ap. 1847, 118.
eschscholtzii Chiton (Stenosemus), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
[6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 178.
eschscholtzii Campossternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1841, 37;
Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
eschscholtzii Coniontis, Mannerheim, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 138.
eschscholtzii Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
eschscholtzii Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 254.
eschscholtzii Ensatina, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 48.
eschscholtzii Eriopis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1009.
eschscholtzii Feronia, Gebler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 761.—Platysma,
eschscholtzii Harpalus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 148. [1826.
eschscholtzii Leirus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 36.
eschscholtzii Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 30.
eschscholtzii Lophotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 316.
eschscholtzii Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 22.
eschscholtzii Ludius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 173.
eschscholtzii Nebria, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 173 [*n. n.*]. [July 1843, 55.
eschscholtzii Nebria, E. Ménétrés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4)
eschscholtzii Noctulina (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 9.—
Vespertilio. [1841, 219.
eschscholtzii Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov.
eschscholtzii Pelophila, Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 40.
eschscholtzii Pelophila, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 260.
eschscholtzii Penia, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV. (1) 1836, 11. [Mar. 1833, 149.
eschscholtzii Perothis, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2)
eschholtzii Physalia, v. Olfers, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 189.
eschscholtzii Physodera, J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 179.
eschscholtzii Platysma, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
eschscholtzii Pterotarsus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 175. [140.
eschscholtzii Tinochorus, I. Geoffroy & R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831,
eschscholtzii Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap.
1845, 4. [Col.
Eschscholtzia F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 232.—
Eschscholtzia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 145.—*emend. pro* Esch-
schwaldi Onoceras, v. eichwaldi. [scholtzia, Less.
[eschwege →.]
- eschwegii** Nerinaea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.
eschwegii Ptygmatis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.—
esclavonicus Emberiza, C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 252. [Nerinaea, 1850.
escragnollensis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 65.
escragnollensis Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
escragnollensis Varigera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 128.
esculenta Caretta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 18.
esculenta Collocalia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 8.—Hirundo, 1758.
esculentus Lanius, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 13.
esculentus Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, pl. 158.
esculentus Merlucius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 220.
exculenta Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 164.
esculenta Pelophylax (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Rana, 1758.

- esculenta** Salangana (L.), R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, X. 20 July 1843, 134.—
Hirundo, 1758. [*n. et f.*].
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.* (Ziefer) 1805, 57. [*n. et f.*].
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Papilio, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16)
- esculi** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Nachtraege Europ. Schmett.* 1824, 8.
- esculi** Strymon, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 74.
- Esculpalaria** L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 475.—A.
- Esechielina** Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* (2) 1827, 536.—Rot.
- [**esenbeck**→.]
- esenbecki** (*sic*) Agathis, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 192.
- esenbecki** **Aulacus**, G. Dahlbom, *Isis* (Oken), 1837, 176.
- esenbeckii** (*sic*) **Bracon**, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 174.
- esenbeckii** Chelonus, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (168) Dec. 1837, no. 672.
- esenbeckii** Foenus, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- esenbeckii** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Ichneum. pedest.* 1815, 37.
- esenbeckii** Labidus, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (5) Jan. 1842, 75.
- esenbeckii** Pezomachus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 883.—Ichneumon, 1815.
- esenbeckii** Silvius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 623.
- esenbeckii** Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 99.—
- Esepus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [*Pezomachus.*]
- eseri** Amphicyon, T. Plieninger, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuertt.* V (2) 1849 (*post*
- eseri** Chalicomys, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 474 [*n. n.*]. [*Sept.*], 216.
- eseri** Chalicomys, H. v. Meyer, *Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Wuertt.* II (2) 1846 (*post* July),
- esiodina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, *Ill. conch.* II., Oliva, 1844, 18. [*147.*]
- esmarkii** Cardita, S. Nilsson, *Petrif. Suec.* 1827, 17.
- esmarkii** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 46.
- esmarkii** Pholadomya (Nilss.), G. G. Pusch, *Polens Paleont.* (2) 1837, 87.—Cardita.
- esmeralda** Hætera, E. Doubleday, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVI. Nov. 1845, 306.
- Esmia** W. E. Leach, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- esmilota** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, *H. N. Coq. (Olive)* 1835, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- eso** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- esociformis** Ichthyolithus, Germar in Keferstein, *Deutschl.* IV. 1826, 96.
- esocinus** Gobio, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 196.
- esocinus** Holosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* IV. 43 (1835) [*n. n.*]; *N. Ann. Sci.*
Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 330.
- esocinus** Labrophagus, L. Agassiz, 14 *Rept. Brit. Assoc.* (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
- esocina** Lernaecocera, H. Burmeister, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XVII. 1835, 309.
- esocinus** Lucio-barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1019 & 1054.
- esocinus** Pachycormus (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, *Fauna d. Vorwelt*, I (3) 1848, 197.—Saurostomus.
- esocinus** Saurostomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 14 (1833); 144 (1844).
- esocinus** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, *Fische Casch.* 1838, 48.
- esocina** Sphyræna, J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 130.
- esocis lucii** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (1) 1809, 438.
- Esomus** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 185 & 285.—P.
- eson** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 219.
- eson** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, *F. Ent. Madagas.* (5) 1833, 71.
- eson** Isoples (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1779.
- esontropia** Cypræa, P. L. Duclos, *Magasin de Zool.* III. 1833, pl. 26.
- Esoptria** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 45.—Lep. [*Labeo.*]
- esopus** Catostomus (De K.), D. H. Storer, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s., II. 1846, 425.—
- esopus** Labeo, J. E. De Kay, *N. H. New York (Fish)* 1842, 195.
- esopus** Pecten, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 77.
- Esox** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 183.—P.
- espaillaci** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* II (Gast.) 1843, 340.
- espaillaci** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* III (Lam.) 1847, 614.

- espaillaciana** Hippurites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 188.
- espaillaciana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 99.
- espaillaciana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 271.
- espenbergii** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.
- esperi** Anthophyllum, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. VI.
- esperi** Astoria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 298.
- esperi** Hydnophora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 10.
- esperi** Melanopsis, Féussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 160.
- esperi** Xenia, A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, 99.
- Esperia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Lep.
- Esperia** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Sp.
- Epidium** *emend. pro* Sepidium, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Espiphylla** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.—G.
- essensis** Eugeniocrinites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 26.
- essensis** Hamites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 122.
- essensis** Leiocrinus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 180.—Eugeniocrinites.
- essensis** Thecidea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 36.
- essensis** Turrilites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (1) 1849, Erkl. der Taf. vi.
- essingtoni** Callidium, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- essingtonii** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 78.—Tiliqua, 1842.
- essingtoni** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 73.
- essingtonii** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 51.
- essingtoniensis** Scalaria, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 358.
- estabrookianus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- estela** *v.* **estella**. [Dipt.]
- Estelia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 635.—
- estela** Campylaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- estella** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 4.
- estella** Oreotrochilus (Orb.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 10.—Trochilus. [VIII. 1838, 32.]
- estella** Trochilus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
- estellae** Saperda, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 188.
- estellae** Sigalion, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 1.
- Estenomenus** F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 384.—Col.
- Esthema** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep. [1835, 384.—Col.]
- Esthema** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Lep.
- Esthenomenus** *err. pro* Estenomenus; F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 343.
- esther** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 3 [*n. et f.*]. [Dipt.]
- Estheria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 305.—
- Estheria** E. Rueppell in Strauss-D., Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 126.—Cr.
- Esthesopus** J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Col.
- Esthiomenus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 160.—Myr.
- Esthiomenus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 527.—Myr.
- Estigma** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 174.—Col.
- Estigmene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Lep.
- estor** Esox, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 413.
- Estphoria** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hem.
- estreicheri** Carabus, Besser in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- estreicheri** Carabus, Besser in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 112.
- Estrelida** W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 190.—A.
- estreyerana** Phlaeodes, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 173.
- Estrilda** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 349.—A.
- estuarii** Chiton, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 17.
- esula** Iridina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 43.
- esulae** Arctomyscis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.

- esulae** Deilephila, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (23 & 24) 1834, 26.
- esulae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 158.
- esulae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 134 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- esuriens** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 181.
- esuriens** Dacnitis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 270.
- esuriens** Diaprepes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 15.
- esuriens** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 286.—Vespa, 1787.
- esuriens** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 638.
- esuriens** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 301.
- esuriens** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 424.
- esuriens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
- esuriens** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—Curculio, 1792.
- esuriens** Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 309.—Musca. [197.—Syrphus, 1794.
- esuriens** Volucella (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 309.
- etaape** Mesopiron, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 229.
- etearchus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 205.
- Etelis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 127.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Etenisus** *emend. pro* Etenus, Walck., *q. v.*; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar.
- etentaculatum** Hypostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 7. [A. H. Hirst.]
- Etenus** C. A. Walckenaer; *err. typ.* Rafinesque, Anal. 1815, 107, *pro* Ctenus [*teste*]
- Eteocles** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 301.—M.
- eteocles** Copris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 78.
- eteocles** Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 228.
- eteocles** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.—Papilio,
- Eteoglaux** Hodgson, 1841; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*, *v.* Etoglaux. [Cr. 1777.
- Eteona** E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS), List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 21.—Lep.
- Eteone** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Ann.
- Eterusia** F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 445.—Lep.
- etesipe** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.
- "Ethaea** Leach"; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 13; ? *err. pro* Etyus, *q. v.*
- ethalea** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1015.
- Ethalion** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 36.—Nud.
- ethalion** Charaxes, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 593.
- ethalion** Nymphalis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
- ethema** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 13.
- ethemon** Jamides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1775.
- ethemon** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 641.—
- etheocles** *v.* eteocles. [Papilio, 1775.
- etheoclessa** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio etheocles, 1777.
- Etheostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.—P.
- Etherea** *id. ac* Etheria, Lam.; A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 709.
- Etheria** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 400.—L.
- Etheria** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 24; Analyse, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- etheta** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 356.
- ethilla** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 219.
- ethion** Lycaena, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
- Ethionome** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 221.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- ethiopicus** *v.* aethiopicus.
- ethiops** *v.* aethiops.
- ethlius** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 238.
- ethlius** Calpodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio, 1782.
- ethlius** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 746.—Papilio, 1782.
- Ethmia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.—Lep.
- Ethmopterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Etmopterus, Raf.

- ethoda** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 856.
- Ethodea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- etholenii** Carabus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 226.
- Ethon** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, Ethon, p. 1.—Col.
- ethon** Siphostoma (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—Syngnathus.
- ethon** Syngnathus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 182.
- ethosea** Acraea (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 235.—Papilio, 1782.
- Ethra** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 133.—Col.
- ethra** Eueides, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 35.
- ethra** Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 221. [conia.]
- ethra** Mechanitis (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 55.—Heli-
- ethra** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849, 56.
- Ethusa** P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (4) 1830, pl. xviii.—Cr. [to pl. 138.]
- ethusa** Cybdelis, J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. 1836-40, expl.
- etusa** Melanitis (Boisd.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 444.—Cybdelis. [(1849), 222.—Cybdelis.]
- ethusa** Myscelia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
- ethyra** Salamis, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 250.
- Etiella** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 755.—Lep.
- etiella** Phycis, Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X. 1835, 174. [—Phycis.]
- etiella** Rhamphodes (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 319.
- Etisus** W. E. Leach in Desmarest, Consid. Crust. 1825, 105.—Cr.
- Etmopteris** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 14.—P.
- etneus** Canis, G. A. Galvagni, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XIII. 1839, 178.
- Etoglaux** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Etoimus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x. [—Papilio, 1787.]
- etolus** Amblypodia (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 115.
- etolus** Myrina (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22.—Hesperia, 1793. [154-]
- etowaensis** Margaritana, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849,
- etrida** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 576.
- Etroplus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 486.—P.
- etruscaria** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (7) July 1849, 203.
- etruscus** Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 212.
- etrusca** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 23.
- etrusca** Cymindis, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 467.
- etruscus** E[lephas], F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XI. 1825, 211.
- etruscus** Gynandromorphus (Sch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 188.—Carabus.
- etruscus** Harpalus (Sch.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 97.—Carabus.
- etrusca** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 6.
- etrusca** Larra (Rossi), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 145.—Andrena, 1790.
- etruscus** [Machairodus] (Cuv.), J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 24.—Ursus.
- etruscus** Melonis, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 67.
- etruscus** Ophonis, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- etrusca** Pachyura (Savi), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (29) 1840.—Sorex.
- etruscus** Planorbis, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 15.
- etrusca** Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 183.
- etruscus** Sorex, Savi, Nuov. Giorn. Lett. (no. 1) 1822, 60. [—Andrena, 1790.]
- etrusca** Tachytes (Rossi), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 21.
- etrusca** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 299.
- etruscus** Ursus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, IV. 1823, 380.
- etslans** Brachinus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 163.
- etueriarium** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 3 Livr., 1826.
- etueriarum** Cultridens, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 7 Livr., 1827.
- etueriarum** Ursus, Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 380.
- etusa** *v.* ethusa.

- Etyaea** A. G. Desmarest, *Consid. gén. Crust.* 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.* 1818].
"Etyaea" Mant., *Geol. Suss.*, Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Crust.)* 1845; ? *err. pro* Etyus, *q. v.*
Etyus W. E. Leach in Mantell, *Foss. S. Downs*, 1822, 97.—Cr.
Euacanthus H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 116.—Hem.
Euaesthetus Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 201.—Col.
Euagetes Lepeletier, 1845; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Evagetes.
Euagora *err.* Agassizi, *v.* Evagora.
Euagoras H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 226.—Hem.
Euanemus Mueller & Troschel, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1842, 203.—P.
Euanthes C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 23.—Col.
Euaxes E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 204.—Verm.
Eubadizon *emend. pro* Eubazus, Nees; C. G. Nees *v. E.*, *Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I.* 1834,
Eubadizus Nees, 1814; *err.* Agassizi *pro* Eubazus, 1812 & Eubadizon, 1834. [233.]
Eubagis J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (1) 1832, 70.—Lep.
Eubalia F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 257.—Col.
Eubaphe J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 20.—Lep. [25.—R.
Eubaphus C. L. Bonaparte, *Giorn. Arcad.* XLIX. 1831, 75; *Distr. metod. Vert.* 1832,
Eubaptus T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 605.—Col.
Eubazus Nees *v. E.*, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 214.—Hym.
Eubia Robineau-D.; *teste* Scudder; *non comp.*, *vide* Erebia.
Eubiotes J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 127.—Col.
Eubiotes J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 418.—Col.
eubius Entedon, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 109.
Eublemma J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 256.—Lep.
Eublepharis J. E. Gray, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s., II (7) July 1827, 56.—R.
Eublepharus Gay & Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 11.—Col.
Eubodo R. M. Diesing, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1848, 572.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
euboicus Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 584, Sept. 1849.
Eubolia Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
 109.—Lep.
eubolinus Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS) *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 1.
eubotea Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 144.
Eubrachis Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col.
Eubrachys L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eubrachis, Dej.
Eubranchus E. Forbes, *Malac. Monensis*, 1838, 5.—Nud.
Eubria E. F. Germar, *Mag. Ent.* III. 1818, 239.—Col.
Eubria Ziegler in Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.* 1821, 35.—Col.
eubripes Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, p. 13.
Eubucco C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 142.—A.
eubule Callidryas (Abbot), Boisduval & Leconte, *Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept.* (8) 1830, 74.
 —Papilio, L. 1767.
eubule Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 92.—Papilio, 1767.
eubule Phoebis (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 98.—Papilio, 1767.
eubule Phoebis, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [132] [*n. et f.*].
Eubulia C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 127.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Eubyale C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Eubyja J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 318.—Lep.
Eucaelium F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 493.—
Eucalimia J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 245.—Lep. [Inf.
Eucallia F. E. Guérin-M., *Magasin de Zool.* (2) VI. 1844, text to pl. 144.—Col.
Eucalosoma F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 223.—Col.
eucalypti Hylaeora, E. Doubleday, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849,
eucalypti Philophloeus, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 164. [118.
Eucalyptocrinites G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 214.—Ech.
Eucalyptocrinites G. Troost, *Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* II. 1849 (1850), 60.—Crin.
Eucalyptocrinus Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1836, 197.—Crin.
Eucalyptocrinites *err. pro* Eucalyptocr—, Goldf., 1831; Geinitz, *Grundr. Verst.* 1846,
Eucalyptocrinus Geinitz, *Grundr. Verst.* 1846, 551.—Crin. [551 [*teste* F. A. B.].

- Eucampe** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Eucamptognathus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 26.—
- Eucamptus** L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 35.—Col. [Col.
- Eucamptus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 208.—Col. [Verm.
- Eucamptus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 106.—
- Eucanthus** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 387 [*typus* *Bolboceras meliboeus*, Fab.].
- Eucapripodus** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 16 July 1843, 109.—A.
- eucarenium** Colpoccephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 439.
- Eucarphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Lep.
- eucarpus** Chelifer, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 408.
- Eucaryum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Evert. Moll.) 1831, sign. *m.*—G.
- Eucelis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Lep.
- Eucelium** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 281.—Asc. [? *Eucoelium*].
- Eucentrum** Ehr. 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* *Encentrum*, *q. v.*
- Eucephalus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 66.—Col.
- Eucephalus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- eucephalus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 333.
- euceraeformis** Sesia, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 41 & 171.
- eucerata** Locusta, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 145.
- Eucercus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- eucercus** (*sic*) Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 177.
- Eucereon** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Lep.
- Eucerochoris** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 21.—Hem.
- Euceros** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus p. 64 & III. 1829,
- euceros** Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 216. [368.—Hym.
- eucera** Bryaxis, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 120.
- eucera** Cantharis, Klug in L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 52.
- eucera** Cladius, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 177.
- eucera** Copiocera (Marsch.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 612.—Gryllus.
- eucerus** Cithonaspis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 357.
- eucera** Gryllus, Marschall, Ann. Wiener Mus. I (2) 1836, 216.
- eucera** Homalota, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 307.
- eucerus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 198.
- Eucestia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Lep.
- Eucestia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucestis, Huebn.
- Eucestis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Lep.
- Euchaeta** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 54.—Cr.
- Euchaetes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euchaetes** T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 257.—Lep.
- Euchalcia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 250.—Lep.
- Eucharia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.
- Eucharia** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 8.—Ar.
- euchariformis** Polynema, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.
- eucharoides** Anacharis, Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, Index, sign. 14¹.
- eucharoides** Cynips, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 78.
- Eucharis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) Mar. 1804, 175.—Hym.
- Eucharis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 157.—Hym.
- Eucharis** Péron, Voy. Terr. Austr. 1807; *teste* Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 37.
- Nud. [? *nom. triv.* *Glaucus eucharis*, *non gen.*].
- Eucharis** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 742.—Med.
- Eucharis** C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 164 & 167.—L.
- eucharis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 524.
- eucharis** Anthocharis (Fab.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 568.
- Papilio, 1775. [bratula.
- eucharis** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-
- eucharis** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 32.—
- Phalaena, 1782.

- eucharis** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
eucharis Dadone, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171.
eucharis Dadone, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 563.
eucharis Glaucus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxix.
eucharis Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 363.
eucharis Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 237.
eucharis Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 124.—Papilio, 1775.
eucharis Pieris (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 19.—Papilio, 1773.
eucharis Pontia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Papilio, 1779.
eucharis Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 424.
eucharis Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 274.
eucharoides *v.* **eucharioides**.
Eucheila Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 454.—Col.
Eucheira J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 44.—Lep.
Eucheira B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XVI (2) post Sept. 1847, 891.—M.
Eucheirus W. Kirby, Introd. Ent., ed. 5, IV. 1828, Ind. col. [*n. n.*], *teste* Lucas; in Hope, Col. Man. 1837, 24.—Col.
Eucheirus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 140.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Euchelia Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Lep.
Euchelonia J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 22.—R.
Euchelus R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1847, 20.—G.
euchenor Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 696.
Euchera J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.—Lep.
Euchera J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Lep.
Eucheyla Dejean in D. & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 176.—Col.
Euchila G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 84.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
Euchila L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucheila, Dej.
Euchilia H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 554.—Col.
Euchilomonas K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
Euchira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucheira, Westw.
Euchiradia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—Lep.
Euchirus *emend. pro* Eucheirus, Kirby; Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 372.
Euchirus J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 228.—Cr.
Euchlaena J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 203.—Lep.
Euchlamys Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 43.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Euchlanis C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46.—Rot. [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 131.
Euchlidon J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Lep.
Euchloe J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Lep.
Euchloë L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euchloe, Huebn.
Euchlora W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 147.—Col.
Euchloris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283.—Lep. [append.].
Euchloris G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 23.—Col. [*n. d.*, 4 nom. triv.
Euchlornis F. de Filippi, Mus. Mediol. Anim. vert., Mar. 1847, 31; Atti 8 Riun. Sci. [Ital. 1847, 449.—A.
euchlorus Aclesia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.
euchlora Actinia (Isacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 258.
euchlora Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 70.
euchlora Auripasser, Lichtenstein in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.
euchlorus Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—Torymus.
euchlorum Chlorogonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 172.—Astasia, 1830.

- euchlorus** Coriphilus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),
euchlora Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200. [565.
euchlorus Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 = Sci. Nat.
 III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 14.
euchlora Lagenella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838.—Lagenula, 1831.
euchlora Lagenula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 63.
euchlorus Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 160.
euchlorus Tormus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 359.
Euchnemis A. Comolli, De Coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 15.—Col. [? Eucnemis].
Euchoeca J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Lep.
euchore Gazella (Forst.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.—Antilope,
euchore Orchestra, F. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 53. [1792.
Euchraeus Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 529.—Ins.
Euchroa A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 335.—Col. [Carab.].
Euchroa F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Indes (2) 1843, 56.—Col. [Ceram.].
Euchroa J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 387; Nat. Thierr. 1848, 118.—Col.
Euchroea H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 571.—Col.
Euchroeus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 49.—Hym. [*n. et f.*].
euchroia Colaenis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 149
Euchroma A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833,
Euchromia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Lep. [284.—Col.
Euchromia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
Euchromius A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.—Lep.
euchroma Aequorea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 497.
euchroma Berenice, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 114.
euchroma Berenix, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 327.
euchromus Carabus, A. Palliardi, Besch. Carab. 1825, 3.
euchroma Eudora, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 110.
euchromus Portunus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120.
euchrisea Herse (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—Hirundo.
euchrysea Hirundo, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 68.
euchylas Pepliphorus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.
Euchymius J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 119.—Col.
Euchymius J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 391.—Col.
Eucichla H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. 52 (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Euciilanis *err. pro* Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830
 (1832) [1830], 46.
Eucinesia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
Eucinetes L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *err. pro* Eucinetus, Schuepp., *q. v.*
Eucinetus Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. III. 1818, 255; Fauna Ins. Europ.
 (5) 1822, 11.—Col.
Eucirrus A. Melly in H. Dupont, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 47.—Col.
Euclada Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Eucladistus J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 252.—Col.
Euclea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.—Lep.
Euclea E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 290.—Col.
euclea Heliconia, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 220.
euclides Callicore (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
 (1849), 239.—Erycina. [384.
euclides Erycina, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
euclides Nymphalis (Humb.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 425.—Erycina.
Euclidia J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Euclidius W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—Col.
Euclita J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Lep.
euclus Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 62.
Euclystis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.—Lep.
Euclystis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep.
Eucnemis A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 38.—Col.

- Eucnemis** J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838, *ex.* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35 & 76.—R.
- eucnemis** Astrophyton, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, *Syst. Asterid.* 1842, 123.
- eucnemis** Diaphonia, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 537.
- eucnemis** Haplopus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 577.
- eucnemis** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- Eucoela** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Eucoila, Westw.
- Eucoelium** Savigny, *Mém. Anim. s. vert.* II (1) 1816, 195.—Asc.
- Eucoila** J. O. Westwood, *Mag. Nat. Hist.* VIII. Mar. 1835, 178.—Hym.
- Eucoleus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 23.—Verm.
- eucoma** Eueides, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1816, 11 [*n. n.*].
- eucoma** Heliconia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 104.—Eueides.
- Eucomatocera** A. White, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. July 1846, 49.—Col.
- Eucophora** M. Spinola, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. July 1839, 200.—Hem.
- Eucora** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 278.—Lep.
- Eucore** L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. *Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I.* 1837, 15.—G.
- Eucorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1135; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 41.—Col.
- Eucorysses** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843, 31.—Hem.
- Eucosma** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 28.—Lep.
- Eucosma** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 374.—Lep.
- Eucosmia** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.)* July 1831, 265.—Lep.
- Eucosmus** Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 356.—Ech.
- Eucosmus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—A.
- eucosmus** Trochus (Polydonta), R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.* (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 104.
- Eucranium** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 135.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eucranium** L. Reiche, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, XI (1) May 1842, 85.—Col.
- Eucrasia** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 129.—Col.
- Eucrasia** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 425.—Col.
- Eucrate** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eucrate** W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust. 1835)*, 36.—Cr. [1839.
- eucrate** Elachestus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus,
- eucrate** Eulophus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 176.
- eucrate** Heliconia (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1847), 104.—Mechanitis.
- eucrate** Hesperia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 34.—Papilio.
- eucrate** Mechanitis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 11, 1816 [*n. n.*].
- eucrate** Mechanitis, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.* II. Tab. [1] [*n. et f.*].
- eucrate** Papilio (Pleb.), E. J. C. Esper, *Die Schmett. I. pl.* 124, cont. 79, f. 6, ? 1788; *Suppl.* 1-4 Theils, 1830, 36. [1788.
- eucrate** Syricthus (Ochs.), Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 37.—Papilio, Esp.
- eucratea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.
- Eucratia** *id. ac* Eucratea, Lamx.; J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 541. [—Polyz.
- Eucritus** G. Fischer, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 372 & 411.—
- eucritus** Eulophus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. I.* 1839, 142. [M.
- Eucrostes** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 283.—Lep.
- Eucrotaphus** J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V (5) Oct. 1850, 90.—M.
- Eucryptomon** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helm. I.* 1850, 54 [*abbr. pro* Eu—monas, p. 52].
- Eucryptomonas** C. M. Diesing, *Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1848, 572; *Syst. Helm. I.* 1850, 52.—Inf.
- Eucryptus** S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I (15, 16) July 1842, 191.—
- euctemon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid. II.* 1839, 31. [Ins.
- euculatus** Orthotomus, *v.* *cuculatus*.
- Eucyane** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 177.—Lep. [Eucyane, no. 1833].
- Eucyane** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 178.—Lep.
- Eucymatoge** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 325.—Lep.
- Eucynetus** Schueppel; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 338.—Col.

- Eucyphus** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 286.—Col.
Eucyrtidium C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847), Tab. p. 385.—P.
Eucyrtus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col. [*n. n.*].
eudacrys Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 13.
Eudactylus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 67.—R. [*typus* *Anolis goudoti*, D. & B.].
Eudaemon G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 76.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 12 nom.
Eudaemonia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep. [triv. append.].
Eudalimia J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 2.—Lep.
Eudalimia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 226.—Lep.
eudamides Empis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 493.
eudamippus Charaxes, E. Doubleday, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843, 218.
eudamippus Nymphalis (Doubled.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
Eudamus W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II. 1831, 48.—Lep.
Eudea J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 46.—Polyz.
Eudea A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—? Sp.
Eudectus Redt. 1849; *teste* Marschall 1858 *est*.
Eudema F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 137.—Col.
Eudemis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Lep.
Eudendrium C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 296.—Coel.
Euderaea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245.—Lep.
Euderces J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 30.—Col.
Euderes C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 227.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Euderus Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Euderus A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 298.—Hym.
[eudes→.]
eudesii Ananchites, L. A. Sorniget, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 71.
eudesii Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 8.
eudesii Defranceia (Mich.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 405.—Pelagia.
eudesii Discocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 297.—Cyclolites.
eudesii Dysaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 23.
eudesii Pelagia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 123.
Eudesia W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 144.—Br.
eudesia Bidiastopora (Edw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 317.—
Diastopora eudesiana.
eudesianus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 386.
eudesiana Diastopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 226.
Eudesma Ehrenb. 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Endesma, *q. v.*
Eudesmia J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [187] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
eudesmia Castnia, G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 145.
Eudesmus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 81.—Col.
Eudiagogus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 307.—Col.
Eudicella A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist. III. Jan. 1839, 28.—Col.
Eudicellus J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.—Col.
Eudiffugia K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 502.—Prot.
Eudinopus H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (5 *vel* 6) 1840.—Col.
Eudiotis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.—Lep.
Eudiotis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Lep.
Eudioptra L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
Eudipsas L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
Eudites Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 64.—A. [*? Eudytes*].
Eudites J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 144.—A. [*typus* *Columbus glacialis*].
Eudius C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 162.—Col.
Eudmeta C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 43.—Dipt.
Eudmoa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Lep. [*Eudmoe*, no. 1787].

- Eudmoe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Lep.
- Eudocima** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom.
- Eudocimus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—A. [triv. append.].
- Eudocimus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 240.—Col.
- Eudomys** Croizet in Bravard, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, XVI. 1843, 429.—M. [*sine typo*].
- Eudonia** Dalman in Billberg, Enum. Ins. 1820, 93.—Lep.
- Eudonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 179.—Med.
- Eudonia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 588.—Med.
- Eudora** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 326.—Med.
- Eudora** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eudora** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 22.—Cr.
- Eudora** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 174.—Col.
- eudora** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 311.
- eudora** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.
- eudora** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 10.
- eudorus** Chlorodius (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 402.—Cancer.
- eudora** Cirospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 452.
- eudora** Epinephele (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Papilio, 1779.
- eudora** Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio,
- eudora** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 256. [Esp. 1779.
- eudora** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 125.—Papilio, Esp. 1779.
- eudora** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
- eudora** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 58.
- eudora** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 9.
- eudora** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- eudora** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [*n. et f.*].
- eudora** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- eudora** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.
- eudora** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 541.—Papilio, Esp.
- eudora** Xantho (Herbst), R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 77.—Cancer. [1779.
- eudorae** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.
- eudore** Aeschna, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 73.
- Eudorea** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Lep.
- Eudorina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 78.—Inf.
- Eudoro** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 757.—Lep.
- Eudorus** Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 168.—Col.
- Eudoxia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 743.—Med.
- Eudoxilus** Dupont in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 323.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- eudoxia** Eurema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1779.
- eudoxius** Hepiopelinus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 142.
- eudoxia** Junonia (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1779.
- eudoxia** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.—Papilio, ? Cr.
- eudoxia** Vanessa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Feb. 1840, 44. [1779.
- Eudoxus** Kirby, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, *sed* Endoxus *est, q.v.*
- Eudoxus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 137.—G.
- eudoxus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 552.
- eudoxus** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- eudoxus** Goniurus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1781.
- eudoxus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 352.—Papilio, Cr. 1781.
- eudoxus** Nymphalis (Charaxes) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 44.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1781.
- eudoxus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.
- eudoxus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.
- Eudrastus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Coel.

- Eudromia** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. i; Etudes zool. (1) 1832.—A.
Eudromias Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 937.—A. [1822, *apud* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*].
Eudromius J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. VIII (95) July 1841, 174.—A.
Eudromus F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 384.—Col.
Eudromus W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 55.—Col. [*typus* *Peryphus nitidus*].
Eudryas Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.—Lep.
Eudryas T. W. Harris, Ins. Massach. 1841, 310.—Lep.
Eudryas L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Eudryas J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hym.
Eudule J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.—Lep.
Eudynama J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiii.—P.
Eudynamys Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 303.—A.
Eudyptes L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 67 & 70; N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 305.
Eudytes C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 282.—A. [—A.
Eudytes L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eudites, Kaup.
euedochus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Nov. 1838, 204.
euedochus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—Cirrospi-
euedoreschus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 188. [lus, 1838.
Eueides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Lep.
eueidias Perhybris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.
eueria v. everia.
Euerycina Saund. 1849; *teste* Scudder, 1859 *est*.
Euetheia H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Eufira J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 173.—L.
Eufira J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 568.—L.
Eugaster Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 463.—Orth.
[**eugen**→.]
eugenii Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 33.
eugeni Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 36.
eugenii Echinus, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 34.
eugenii Halmaturus (Desm.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 557.—Kangurus.
eugenii Kangurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 274.
eugenii Macropus (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 227.—Kangurus.
eugenii Thylogale (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Nov. 1837, 583.—Kan-
gurus.
eugeni-annulatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 35.
eugeni-anomalus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 43.
eugeni-atuberculatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 42.
eugeni-cancellatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 44.
eugeni-elegans Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 43.
eugeni-impressus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 41.
eugeni-quadratus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 43.
eugeni-rotula Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 45.
eugeni-serpentinus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 44.
eugeni-subtuberculatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 42.
eugenia Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 234.
eugenia Argynnis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 68.
eugenia Neochera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Phalaena, 1781.
eugenia Ostrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 289.
eugenia Plusia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (1) 1841, 32.
Eugeniacrinites J. S. Miller, H. N. Crinoidea, 1821, 111.—Crin.
Eugeniocrinus L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 195.—Crin.
eugenio-benettianus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 34.
eugenio-bicristatus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 35.
eugenio-deformis Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 45.
eugenio-quadriscopinosus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 42.
eugenio-retropressus Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 41.

- Eugeniocrinites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eugeniocrinites, Mill. [Ag.]
- Eugeniocrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eugeniocrinus,
- Eugenysa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 368.—Col.
- Euglena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39.—Inf.
- Euglenes** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 59.—Col.
- Euglesia** L. Jenyns (*ex* Leach MS), Tr. Camb. Phil. Soc. IV. 1832, 302 [*in syn.*]; Gray in Turton, Manual, ed. 2, 1840, 282.—L.
- Euglossa** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 436; Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 385.—Hym.
- euglossaeformis** Sesia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 368.
- euglossoides** Melitoma, Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 529.
- Euglypha** F. Dujardin, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XI. 1840, 285.—Inf.
- euglypha** Leptaena, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 108.
- euglypha** Orthis (Dalm.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 73.—Leptaena.
- euglypha** Pholadomya, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 221.
- euglypha** Strophomena (Dalm.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 232.—Leptaena.
- Euglyphia** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Euglyphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Lep.
- Euglyphis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Lep. [Phal.]
- Euglyphis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Lep. [Pyr.]
- Euglyphus** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.]
- Euglypta** Charpentier, 1837; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 34.—G. [*non comp.*].
- euglyptica** Blattina, E. F. Germar, Verst. Steinkohl. Wettin (7) 1851, 86.
- euglyptus** Mecysmoderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- euglypta** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 89. [597.]
- Eugnamptus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 339.—Col.
- Eugnatha** J. C. Savigny in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 118.—Ar.
- Eugnathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 12; & II (1) 1834, 132.—Col.
- Eugnathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 97
- Eugnomo** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 95.—Col. [(1844).—P.]
- Eugnoristus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 848.—Col.
- Eugnosta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 394.—Lep.
- Eugongylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Eugonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Lep. [Pap.]
- Eugonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Lep. [Geom.]
- Eugononycha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eugononycha, Chevr.
- Eugonus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 144.—Col.
- Eugononycha** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eugralla** R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 197.—A.
- Eugramma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [n. d.]
- Eugramma** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 121.—Lep.
- eugrammicus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 428.
- eugrammicus** Philopter, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 291.
- Eugraphe** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 224.—Lep.
- Eugraphis** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 75.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv. append.]
- euhemerus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 264.
- Euhierax** Webb & Berthelot, Hist. Nat. Canaries, II. Orn. [1841], 5.—A.
- Euhyas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R. [append.]
- Euimata** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 91.—Lep. [n. d., 1 nom. triv.]
- Eulabeornis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 56.—A.
- Eulabes** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 401.—A.
- Eulabis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 14.—Col.
- Eulachus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 275.—Col.

- Eulaema** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 11.—Hym.
- Eulagius** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 92.—
- Eulais** Thorner, Acar. Scab. 1839 [1840], 36.—Ar. [*mihi non visum*]. [Col.]
- Eulais** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eylais, Latr. 1796.
- Eulalia** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 45.—Ann.
- eulalia** Apistis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 271.—Phalaena, 1790.
- eulalia** Eacles (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena, 1790.
- Eulampis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—A.
- Eulampra** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 10.—Col.
- Eulamprus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- Eulasia** E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 166.—Col.
- Euleia** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 81.—Dipt.
- Euléma** Le Peletier, Hist. Nat. Ins., Hyménopt. II. 1841, 12.—Hym.
- Eulepia** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (14) Feb. 1825, no. 56.—Lep.
- Eulepidotis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 22.—Lep.
- Eulepidotis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 291.—Lep.
- Eulepis** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 80.—Lep. [n. d.,
i nom. triv. append.].
- Eulepis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- Eulepte** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [225] [*dié non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Euleptes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 95.—R. [*typus* Phylloclactylus europaeus,
- Euleptes** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 168.—Col. [Gené].
- Euleptus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 131.—Col.
- Eulia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 392.—Lep.
- Eulia** Walker, 1835; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.* = Euleia.
- Euliga** T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 167.—A. [*typus* Totanus bartramius,
- Eulima** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 123.—G. [Temm.].
- Eulimella** J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 311.—G. [*non* 1846 (1844),
- Eulimene** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 68.—Cr. [*apud* Scudder].
- Eulimene** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eulymena, Auct.
- eulimene** Anthocharis (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 581.
- eulimene** Artemia, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 543. [—Pontia.
- eulimene** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 64.
- eulimene** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 429.
- eulimene** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
- eulimene** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 179.
- Eulimenes** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 334.—Med.
- Eulimenes** Lacordaire (*ex* Brême MS), Gen. Coléopt. V. 1859, 467.—Col. [*teste* K. G. B.].
- eulimoides** Bulimus, J. E. Gray in Alexander, Exped. Africa, II. 1838, 269.
- eulimoides** Odostomia, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 18.
- eulimoides** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 115.
- Eulina** *err. pro* Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. 1832, pts. 52, 53 (on plates).
- Euliolaemus** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 11.—R.
- Eulissus** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 449.—
- Eulithis** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep. [Col.]
- Eulithodea** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848,
- Eulophus** R. P. Lesson, Compl. à Buffon, VII. 1836, 354.—A. [172.—Cr.]
- Eulophus** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 154.—R.
- eulophus** Bruchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 124.
- eulophus** Vultur, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys., Aves (2) 1833, pl. 14.
- Eulopogon** C. L. Gloger, Gemein. Naturg. (1) 1841, 321.—A.
- Eulota** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (1) 1840, 46; (7) 1843, 179.—G.
- Eulyes** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 359.—Hem.
- Eulymena** R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 130.—Med.
- Eulymenes** Pér. & Les. 1810; *teste* Agassiz, *sed. err. pro* Eulimenes, g.v.
- Eulype** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Lep.
- Eumaea** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [—] [*dié non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Eumaeus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1818], 67.—Lep.

- Eumaeus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. (3) 1843, 95.—Ar.
Eumaeus E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 20.—Lep.
Eumallia F. E. Guérin-M. in Bélanger, Voy. Ind. orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 451.—Hem.
eumargaritalis Catoptria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.
eumara Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Feb. 1848, 122.
Eumathes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Eumeces A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 36.—R.
Eumeces Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 639.—R.
Eumechanus J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ar.
Eumecus V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 4.—Col.
eumedes Lycaena, F. Meissner, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I (11) 1818, 87.
eumedon Agriades (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.—Papilio, 1780.
eumedon Cupido (Esp.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 212.—Papilio, 1780.
eumedon Lycaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio, 1799. [*n. et f.*].
eumedon Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 62 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
eumedon Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16) [*n. et f.*]. [Papilio, 1780.
eumedon Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 697.—
eumedon Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 99.—
 Papilio, ? Huebner. 1799.
Eumedonus H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 349.—Cr.
 [Eumedon, *teste* Agassiz *vernac. est.*].
Eumelea J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 215.—Lep.
eumelia Ceratinia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1780.
eumelia Leptalis (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 36.—Papilio, 1780.
eumelis Callimome, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 114.
eumelis Pieris, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 50.
Eumelus Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.—G.
eumelus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 554.
eumelus Paraminus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1777.
eumene Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1776.
Eumenes P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 360.—Hym.
Eumenes J. W. Meigen, Klass. u. Besch. europ. zweifl. Ins. 1804, Dipt. (Syrph.); *teste* Scudder, *sed* ? Eumerus [*teste* H. W. E.].
Eumenia Godart, Ency. méth. (Ins.) IX (2) 1824, 826.—Lep.
Eumenia A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 46.—Verm.
Eumenia E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 344.—Lep.
Eumenides R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 81.—Coel.
eumenides Myrmecopsis, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxxii.
eumenioides *v.* eumenoides.
eumenipennella Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 3 (1832–40).
Eumenis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Lep.
Eumenis Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 131 [=Eumerus, Meig.].
Eumenis J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 311.—Nud.
eumenis Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (15) 1832, 156.
eumenioides Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 60.
eumenoides Odynerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
eumenoides Raphiglossa, S. S. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2862.
eumenoides Systropus, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 90.
Eumenos *err. pro* Eumeros, Meig.; W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 160.—Dipt.
Eumenotes J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 67.—Hem.
Eumenotes J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (4) Mar. 1847, 246.—Col.
eumenus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 582.—Papilio.
Eumeres Geoffroy, 1829; *teste* Waterhouse, *sed vide* Eumerus, 1829.
Eumeros J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 273.—Dipt.

- Eumerus** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 202.—Dipt.
Eumerus I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII. Oct. 1829, 470 (Table).—M.
Eumerus F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e.*—Orth.
Eumerus Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, Eumerus, p. 1.—Col.
eumerus Ambates, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 131.
eumerus Stenus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
Eumesius J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 153.—Hym.
Eumetopia J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 18.—Hem.
Eumetopia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 103.—Dipt.
eumea Faunis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—Papilio, 1777.
eumea Hipparchia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 5.—Papilio, 1770. [Papilio, 1770.]
eumeus Thaumantis (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 115.—
Eumices *err. pro* Eumeces, Wieg. ; A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 11, 1849.
Eumichthis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eumichtis, Huebn.
Eumichtis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 211.—Lep.
Eumicrostomum C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 233.—Verm.
Eumicrus Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 395.—Col.
eumidide Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena
Eumolpe L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm. [eumedide, 1782.
Eumolpe L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eumolphe, Risso.
Eumolphe A. Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. IV. 1826, 415.—Verm.
eumolphus Amblypodia (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 103.—Papilio, 1780.
eumolphus Oenomaus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1780.
eumolphus Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 652.—Papilio, 1780.
eumolpoides Thylacoderes, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 257.
Eumolpus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 418.—Col.
Eumolpus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
eumolpus Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
eumolpa Chrysomela, Hoff. ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
eumolpus Cyrtonus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 545.
Eumonas K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
Eumonis Alder, 1845 ; *err. Scudder pro* Eumenis, *q. v.*
Eumorphia J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
Eumorphia H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 141.—Cr.
Eumorphus F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 31.—Col.
Eumphalus *v.* **Euomphalus**, S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 202.
Eumycterus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1083.—Col.
Eumyias J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 53.—A.
euapius Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 27.
Euneces *id. ac* Eumeces, Wieg. ; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 40.
Eunectes J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 167.—R.
Eunectes W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic., Dec. 1832, 23.—Col.
Eunetis J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 26.—Lep.
Eunetis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 276.—Lep.
Euneura F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 331.—Hym.
Eunevra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euneura, Walk.
Eunica J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 61.—Lep.
Eunica C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 23.—Ar.
eunica Eresia (Huebn.), Boissduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xi.
Eunice C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Eunice H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 810.—Ann. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
Eunice C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 39.—Lep.
Eunice Laurillard in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 135 ; N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. July 1845, 231.—Verm.
eunice Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 235.

- eunice** Danaüs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.
- eunice** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 94.
- eunice** Melinaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.
- eunice** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis [*n. et f.*].
- Eunicea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 431.—Coel.
- Eunidia** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 261.—Col.
- eunoe** Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 419.
- Eunomia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Eunomia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 8.—Lep.
- Eunomia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Lep.
- Eunomia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Expos. méth. Polyp. 1821, 83.—Cor.
- Eunomia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 420.—Nud.
- eunomia** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 223.
- eunomia** Odontocera, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 92.
- eunomus** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (87) Jan. 1831.
- Eunomya** *id. ac* Eunomia, Lamx.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.
- Eunostus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 141.—Col.
- eunosta** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 164.
- Eunotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 198.—Col.
- Eunotus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 297.—Hym.
- Eunotus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 65.—R. [*typus* Anolis gracilis, Wied.].
- Eunuchus** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 112.—M. [*nom. ineptum*].
- Euodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 169.—Inf.
- euodus** Aspidorhynchus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 448.
- euodus** Aspidorhynchus, P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*]. [1842, 20 [*n. n.*].
- Euomaphalus** *id. ac* Euomphalus; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, euomphaloides Cirrus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20 [*n. n.*].
- euomphaloides** Cirrus, F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. vii, f. 4.
- Euomphalus** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 97.—G.
- euomphalus** Ceratites, A. v. Keyserling, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (11) Ap. 1846, 171.
- euomphalus** Planorbis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 92.
- euomphalus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 184.
- Euomus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 102.—Col.
- evonima** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 493.
- evonymaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1775. [1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- evonymaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom. 83 (Fernaldo judice
- evonymaria** Pericallia (D. & S.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 48.—Geometra, 1775. [metra, 1775.
- evonymaria** Therapis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Geo-
- evonyme** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 512.—Phal. Tin. evonymella, L. 1758.
- evonymella** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 169.
- evonymella** Hyphantes, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- evonymella** Nygmia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Phalaena,
- evonymella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—?Nygmia.
- evonymella** Yponomeuta (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 417.—
- evonymellae** Eulophus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 172. [Tinea, 1758.
- evonymellae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 158.
- evonymellae** Sarcophaga, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 208.
- evonymellae** Tetrastichus (Bouché), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 73.
- evonymi** Hyponomeuta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1844, 223. [—Eulophus.
- euonymi** Psylla (Scop.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1763.
- euonymis** Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 477.
- euonyx** Anthus, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 14.

- Euophrys** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 5; Uebers. Arachniden-syst. I. 1837, 33.—Ar.
- Euoplia** F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 42.—Col.
- Euops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 318.—Col.
- Euops** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xiv.—Dipt.
- euops** Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 84.
- euops** Conurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—Sittace.
- euops** Psittacus (Wagl.), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, Ornith. Atlas (16) Oct. 1840, 95.—Sittace.
- euops** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 638.
- Euopus** W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 159.—Myr.
- Euota** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Lep.
- Eupages** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 14; & II (2) 1834, 413.—Col.
- Eupalamides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Lep.
- Eupalamus** C. Wesmael, Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 14.—Hym.
- eupalamon** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 217.
- eupale** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 7.—Papilio.
- Eupalea** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 889.—Col. [1782.
- eupalemaena** Catonephele, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 40.
- eupalemon** Triopades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 73.—Papilio, 1777.
- eupales** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 51.
- "Eupalpus** C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Nat. Modena, p. 2," *teste* Scudder *sed non comp.*, ? *post* 1866.
- Eupalus** C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 21.—Ar.
- eupalus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 555.
- eupalus** Romaleosoma (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 101.—Papilio, 1781.
- Euparia** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 357.—Col.
- Euparia** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 110.—Col.
- Euparius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 135.—Col. [Eupartus, 1823].
- Euparocho** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 399.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eupartus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 36 [Eupa-
- Euparypha** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (8) 1844, 204.—G. [rius].—Col.
- Euparyphia** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (Syst. Uebers.) 1840.—G.
- Eupatagus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9.—Ech.
- Eupathes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & xiii.—Col.
- Eupatorus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 268.—Col.
- Eupedilia** H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 30.—Dipt.
- Eupeitenus** Serville in Macquart, Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 84.—Dipt.
- eupelicoides** Adiaerotoma, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 171.
- Eupelix** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 93.—Hem.
- eupelmoides** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 147.
- Eupelmus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 136.—Hym.
- Eupeltis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Eupemis** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.—P.
- Eupeplis** Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 152.—R.
- Euperanema** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 574.—Inf. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Euperia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.—Lep.
- Eupetes** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (87) Jan. 1831.—A.
- eupetes** Ajax, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Aug. 1839, 226.
- eupeus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) *ante* Ap. 1839, 127.
- Eupezus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Eupezus** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 34.—Col.
- Euphaea** E. De Selys-M., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 200.—Neur.
- Euphaedra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep.
- Euphaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eupheus, Risso.
- Euphaides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1818], 39.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Euphaedra].

- Euphania** J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 2, 1841, 30; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 299.—Neur.
- Euphanistes** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 31.—Col.
- Euphasia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1830, 115.—Lep.
- Euphausia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 130.—Cr.
- Euphema** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 492.—A.
- Euphema** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 420.—Cr.
- eupheme** Papilio, Dan., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 105.
- eupheme** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 203 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*]. [428.—Papilio.]
- eupheme** Pieris (Esp.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- eupheme** Pontia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 50.
- eupheme** Zegris (Esp.), Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 582.—Papilio. [—Dipt.]
- Euphemia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 485.
- Euphemia** Leach in H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122.—G.
- euphemia** Heraclia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena,
- euphemia** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 418. [1781.]
- euphemioides** Helina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
- Euphemus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*]. [II. 1830, 493.]
- Euphemus** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 7.—Col.
- Euphemus** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 25.—G.
- euphemus** Argus (Huebner), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (9 & 10) 1833, 79.—Papilio, 1799. [1799.]
- euphemus** Lycaena (Huebner), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.—Papilio,
- euphemus** Nomiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67. [[*n. et f.*].]
- euphemus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 54 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- euphemus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) XI. 1804, 168.
- euphemus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 44.
- euphemus** Polyommatus (Huebner), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 699.—
- Eupheno** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 149.—Hem. [Papilio, 1799.]
- Eupheno** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 488.—Hem.
- eupheno** Anthocharis (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 562.—
- eupheno** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52. [Papilio, 1767.]
- eupheno** Euchloe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 94.—Papilio, 1767.
- eupheno** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 84 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].]
- eupheno** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 123 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- eupheno** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 203 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
- eupheno** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 126.—Papilio, 1767.
- eupheno** Pontia (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 31.—Papilio, 1767.
- Eupheus** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 124.—Cr.
- Eupheus** Spinola, MS; A. White, List Crust. B. M. 1847, 96.—Cr.
- Euphia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Lep.
- Euphlyctis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Euphoeades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Lep.
- Eupholus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 363.—Col.
- Euphona** *id. ac* Euphonia, Desm.; J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 671.
- euphona** Gastropacha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- Euphone** M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin, 1820; Isis (Oken), 1821
- Euphonia** A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (10) [1806].—A. [(Beyl.), 6.—A.]
- euphorbiae** Acronicta (D. & S.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Noctua, 1775. [—Noctua, 1775.]
- euphorbiae** Acronycta (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 117.
- euphorbiae** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 13.—Crioceris.
- euphorbiae** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 94.

- euphorbiae** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xliii.
- euphorbiae** Arctomyscis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—Noctua, 1775.
- euphorbiae** Bostrichus, C. Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 39.
- euphorbiae** Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 132.
- euphorbiae** Celerio, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
- euphorbiae** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 467.—Galleruca, 1792.
- euphorbiae** Deilephila (L.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- euphorbiae** Deilephila *var.* paralias, F. A. Nickerl, Böhmens Tagfalter, 1837, 22.
- euphorbiae** Elpenor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
- euphorbiae** Hyles (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, [L. 1758.
- euphorbiae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 157.
- euphorbiae** Olerea (Germ.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 198.
- euphorbiae** Saperda, Megerle, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 131. [—Saperda.
- euphorbiae** Spectrum (L.), J. A. Scopoli, Intro. Hist. Nat. 1777, 414.—Sphinx, 1758.
- euphorbiae** Spermothagus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 54. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- euphorbiae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- euphorbiana** Chrosis (Frey.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 301.—Sericoris.
- euphorbiana** Sericoris, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (53) 1840, 47.
- euphorbiana** Sericoris, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 152. [metra euphorbiata, 1775.
- euphorbiaria** Baptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Geo-
- euphorbiata** Minoa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra, 1775.
- euphorbiata** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 263.
- euphorbiella** Pempelia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 757.
- Euphoria** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 370.—Col.
- euphorion** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 105.
- Euphorus** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 360.—Hym.
- Euphractus** J. Wagner, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—M.
- euphractus** Hoplophorus, Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 11.
- euphranor** Cerchysius, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Mar. 1849, 208.
- euphrasiae** Acronicta (Borkh.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Phalaena, 1792. [—Phalaena, 1792.
- euphrasiae** Acronycta (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 287.
- euphrasiae** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. li. [Phalaena, 1792.
- euphrasiae** Arctomyscis (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—
- euphraticus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 72 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- euphraticus** Coeculus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.
- euphratica** Cyclas, Lamarck, Syst. Anim., Jan. 1801, 124.
- euphratica** Cyclas, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 37.
- euphratica** Cyclas, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 420.
- euphratica** Daboia (Martin), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 116.—Vipera.
- euphraticus** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 557.
- euphratica** Grammognatha (Ol.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 5.—? Megalocephala. [May 1835, 498.—Trionyx.
- euphraticus** Gymnopus (Geoff.), Duméril & Bibrion (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II.
- euphraticus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- euphratica** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 18. [210.
- euphratica** Megacephala, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- euphratica** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 305.
- euphraticus** Trionyx, E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809, 367.
- euphraticus** Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 17.
- euphratica** Vipera, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 82.

- Euphron** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col.
Euphrone C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
euphrone Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 55.
euphrosiae Melidora, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 249.
Euphrosina Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 200.—Verm.
Euphrosine Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 332.—Verm.
Euphrosyna A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 113.—Verm.
Euphrosyna C. T. v. Siebold, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (2), 289.—Verm.
Euphrosyne J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 63.—Ann.
Euphrosyne L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euphrosyna, Sieb.
euphrosyne Argynnis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 30.—Papilio, 1758.
euphrosyne Castnia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 155.—Lep.
euphrosyne Charis, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 21.
euphrosyne Delphinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 40.
euphrosyne Melitaea, G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 479.
euphrosine Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 94.—Papilio, 1758.
euphrosyne Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 6 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
euphrosyne Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 123. [*n. et f.*].
Euphyrsa C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
Euphurus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
Euphyia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Lep.
Euphyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euphia, Huebn.
Euphyllia J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph. 1846, 114; in Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 157.—Cor.
Euphyllura A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 93.—Hem.
Euphysa E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 71.—Med.
euphytus Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
Eupista J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Lep.
Eupisteria Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Lep.
Eupistheria de Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 34.—Lep.
Eupithecia J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (16) Ap. 1825, no. 64.—Lep. [289 [*n. et f.*].
eupithes Harma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
Euplaea W. S. Macleay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.* Ap. 1826], 461.—[? = Euploea, Fab.].
Euplaea J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 93.—Lep.
euplaeae Chalcis (Brachymeria), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838,
euplaeae Chiton, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, i & iv. [Proc. p. vi.
euplaeana Sabella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 226.
Euplagia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Lep.
Euplectella R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (96) Sept. 1841, 3.—Sp.
Euplectes W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr., ser. 2, I (8) 1829, text to pl. 37.—A.
Euplectes W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 188; II. June 1837, 278.—A.
Euplectrus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.
Euplectus W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 80.—Col. [—Hym.
Eupleres Doyère, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France, no. 3, Mar. 1835, 45; Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IV. Nov. 1835, 280.—M.
Eupleuris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Lep.
Eupleurus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 170.—Col.
Euplexia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Lep.
Euplocampus P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 565.—Lep.
Euplocamus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 223.—Lep.
Euplocamus R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 103.—Nud. [Temm.].
Euplocamus H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1842, 166 [= Euplocomus,
Euplocamus J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. 1845, 262.—Nud. [Strickl.
Euplocamus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euplocomus,
Euplocia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep. [—A.
Euplocomus C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. (86) pl. 507 (1830), p. 3 of text to Cophophorus.

- Euploea** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Lep.
Euploea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Lep.
Euploea C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], pl. vi.—Inf. [*n. et f.*].
Euploea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euplaea, Boisd.
Euplotes *emend. pro* Euploea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.
Euplynes H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 52.—Col.
Eupnoea J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105.—P.
Eupnoea J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 342.—P.
Eupocus K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 341.—Col.
Eupoda J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 444.—A.
Eupodes C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 19.—Ar.
Eupodes Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 10, n. s., 1836.—A.
eupodius Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 26.
Eupodotis R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 47.—A.
eupoda Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 374.
eupoda Scutellera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 215 [*n. n.*].
eupoda Trioza (Hart.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 82.—Psylla.
Eupoecila H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 538.—Col.
Eupoecilia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
eupogon Aethopyga, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.
eupogon Merops, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 10.
eupogon Philedon (Ill.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säugth. Vögel Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1818, 10.—Merops.
Eupolea *err. typ. pro* Euploea in Illiger, Mag. Insektenk. VI (Stett. Ent. Ver. reprint, eupolemia Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 572. [1856].
eupolemia Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 302.
eupolis Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
Eupologon C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 321.—A.
Eupomatus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 189.—Verm.
Eupomeca A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Stud. Ent. I. 1848, 289.—Col.
eupompe Anthocharis (Klug), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 571.—Pontia. [45.—Pontia.
eupompe Aphrodite (Klug), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837,
eupompe Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. g.
eupompe Tritonia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.
Euporista J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
Euporus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 20.—Col.
Euprepes *emend. pro* Euprepis, Wagl.; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 35.
Euprepia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.
Euprepia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eyprepia, Ochs.
Euprepiophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Euprepiosaurus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19.—R. [*typus* Varanus chlorostigma,
Euprepis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 161.—R. [D. & B.].
Euprepodes J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
Euprionota Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 365.—Col.
Euprionota F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844, Ins. 278.—Col. [[*n. n.*].
Eupristis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 64.—R. [*typus* Anolis equestris, Merr.].
Euproctis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.—Lep.
Euproctus J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 281.—R.
Euproctus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 131.—Col.
Eupromera J. O. Westwood, Journ. Proc. Entom. Soc. London, no. 6, 1843, 209.—Col.
Euprosopia J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 105.—Dipt.
Euprosopus Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 151.—Col.
Eupsaltria *err. pro* Eopsaltria, Sw.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1845, 9.
Eupsammia Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 77.—Cor.

- eupsammides** Heterocyathus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—
Eupsenius J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 90.—Col. [June 1850, 77.
Eupsilia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Lep.
Eupsilocera J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 69.—Hym.
Eupsophus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R. [Introd. p. 15.—A.
Eupsychortyx J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, text to pl. 10; & (3) 1850,
eupteridea Antipathes, Lamouroux, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 452.
Eupterota J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep. [Eupterote, no. 1933].
Eupterote J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep.
eupterus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 482.
eupterygius Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 36 (1833).
eupterygium Palaeoniscum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 8 (1834) [*n. n.*].
eupterygius Pomognathus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 367.
Eupteryx J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192; Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 192.—
"Euptilia" J. O. Westwood, *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; Lucas *dict.* "*ubi?*" [Hem.
Euptilon J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 105.—Neur.
euptilosus (Auct.) *v.* **euptilotus**.
Euptilotus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
entilotus (*sic*) Brachypodius (J. & S.), E. Blyth, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.
eutilotus (*sic*) Brachypus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., n. s., pl. iii (1836).
euptilotus Pycnonotus (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—
 Brachypus.
Euptilum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euptilon, Drury.
Euptoieta E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 168.—Lep.
Euptychia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Lep.
eupus Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 14.—Scutellera eupoda,
Eupyga Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 34.—Col. [Perty.
euracantha Delphinula, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12,
 1850, 51.
Euralia J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lep. II. Sept. 1850, 281.—Lep.
Euraphia T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 261.—L.
Eurema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Lep. [192.—Lep.
Eurema E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
Eureodon G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 373 & 417.
Eureum C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 301.—Epiz. [—M.
Eurhamphus W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 506.—Col.
Eurhin K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 309.—Col.
Eurhina L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
Eurhina L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurina, Meig.
Eurhinorhynchus E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 179.—A.
Eurhinus W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 427.—Col.
Eurhinus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 312.—Col.
Eurhipia Boissduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 73.—Lep.
Eurhipis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 85.—Col.
Eurhipis Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 228 & 258.—Col.
Eurhodesthes C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 147.—Hem. [*non*
Eurhodope J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Lep. [*binom.*].
Eurhois L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurois, Huebn.
Eurhopala L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Europala, Ehr.
Eurhopalus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 372.—Col.
Eurhynchus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 74.—A. [*vernac.* 1825].
Eurhynchus "Geoffr.," Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—A. [*typus*
Psittacus aterrimus, Gm.] [*teste* C. W. R. 1908].
Eurhynchus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 5 & 247.—Col.
Eurhynchus "Latr.," J. E. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 53.—A.
Euribia P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XII (47) Nov. 1827, 320 & 328.—Pt. [= Eurybia].
Euriceros *id. ac* Euryceros, Less.; C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 92.—A.
Euridice *id. ac* Eurydice, Leach; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 279.

- Eurigaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 289.—Dipt.
- Eurilia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 308.—Col.
- eurimedia** Heliconia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 211.—Papilio, 1777. [Papilio, 1777.]
- eurimedia** Ithomia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 58.—
- Eurina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 3.—Dipt.
- Eurinatorhynchus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 69.—A. [vide *Euryno*→, Nilss.]
- Eurinotus** v. *Eurynotus*, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 90 (1836).
- eurinus** Lestes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 36.
- eurinus** Lygaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 324.
- Euriphene** Boisduval in Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 592.—Lep.
- euripides** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 126. [1847, 51.]
- euripideum** Buccinum, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, *Euriptera* Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 311.—Col.
- Euripus** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 293.—Lep.
- eurisides** Jolaus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 20.
- eurisus** Iolaus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, 1779.
- Eurithia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 24.—Dipt.
- euri**→ v. *et eury*→.
- Eurocephalus** A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 52.—A. [1777.]
- eurocilia** Pericopis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Phalaena,
- eurocilia** Sphinx (Cr.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.—Phalaena, 1777.
- eurocilia** Vanessa (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 79.—Papilio, 1793.
- eurodina** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 336.
- eurodoce** Kallima, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325 [*n. et f.*].
- Eurodon** *err. pro* Euryodon, Lund; Ann. Mag. N. H. III. Aug. 1839, 422.
- Eurois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Lep.
- Euronotus** (*sic*) L. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edinb. 1834) 1835, 648.—P.
- euronotus** v. *eurynotus*. [1775.]
- europa** Cylo (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 120.—Papilio,
- europus** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 455.
- europa** Lethe (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 56.—Papilio, 1775.
- europa** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- europa** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 478.—Papilio,
- europae** Ovis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*s. e.* 1841], 460.
- europaea** Alcedo, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 261.
- europaea** Alecto, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 62.
- europaea** Alvania, ? Leach in A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 142.
- europaeus** Aspidophorus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 201.
- europaea** Avocetta, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 339.
- europaeus** Bubo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 115.
- europaea** Caryophyllia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 352.
- europaeus** Castor, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 362.
- europaeus** Cathartes, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1840, 599.
- europaeum** Chalicotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 133.
- europaea** Cimex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 104.
- europaeus** Cinclus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 313.
- europaea** Cistuda (Schw.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 19.—Testudo, Schn. 1783.
- europaea** Clivicola, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 55.
- europaea** Cypraea, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 88.
- europaeus** Dactylopterus, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Fische, 1836–8, 69.
- europaeum** Diadema, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 346.
- europaea** Dictyophara (L.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.—Fulgora, 1767.
- europaeus** Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 385.
- europaeus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 102.

- europaea** Emys (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 414.—Testudo, 1783.
europa Ensatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 365.
europaeus Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 560.
europaea Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (74) 1835, f. 43 [*n. et f.*].
europaea Flata (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 190.—Fulgora, 1767.
europaeus Fregilus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 324.
europa Galaxaura, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 187 [*n. n.*].
europaeus Hemiramphus, W. Yarrell, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s., I. Oct. 1837, 507.
europaea Hippasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
europaea Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 29.
europaeum Laevicardium, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol. May 1840, 373.
europaeus Lophius, G. Shaw, Gén. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 379.
europaea Loricaria, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 7.
europaea Loxia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 417.
europaeus Macrotus, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 5 [*n. n.*].
europaeus Meles, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, III. 1816, 465.
europaeus Miliaia, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 290.
europaea Neritina, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
europaea Nyctiardea (Selby), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 355.—
 Nycticorax, Steph.
europaeus Nycticorax, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 609.
europaeus Nyctivociferator (L.), W. H. Y., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Dec. 1834, 636.—
 Caprimulgus, 1758.
europaeus Oedichnemus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 230.
europa Ostralega, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 300.
europaeus Otus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 57.
europaeus Pentacrinus, J. V. Thompson, Mem. Pentac. europ. 1827, 3.
europaea Petrocincla, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 349.
europaea Phalaenivora, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 72.
europaeus Phyllodactylus, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 263.
europaeus Phytocrinus (Thomps.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 236.
 —Pentacrinus.
europaea Pica, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 64.
europaeus Picoides, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 217.
europoeus Picoides, A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 329.
europaea Pipra, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 214.
europaea Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 365.
europaeus Podalirius, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 105.
europaea Pseudophana (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 160.—Fulgora,
europaeus Pteromys, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Dagg. Djur, 1820, 174. [1767].
europaea Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 286.
europaeus Rhysodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
europaeus Rhysodes, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (6) [1822–25], 1.
europaeus Rhysodes, Dej.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 308.
europaea Riparia, T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 17.
europaea Rissoa (Leach), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 44.—Alvania.
europaea Rusticola, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 555.
europaeum Rygchium, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 86.
europaeus Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849
 (3) 1849, 103.
europaeus Sciocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 120.
europaeus Scops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 106.
europaeus Scorpio, L.; A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 731.—
 v. tauricus.
europaea Siagona, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 468.
europaeus Sus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 265.
europaeus Sylbeocyclus, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 205.

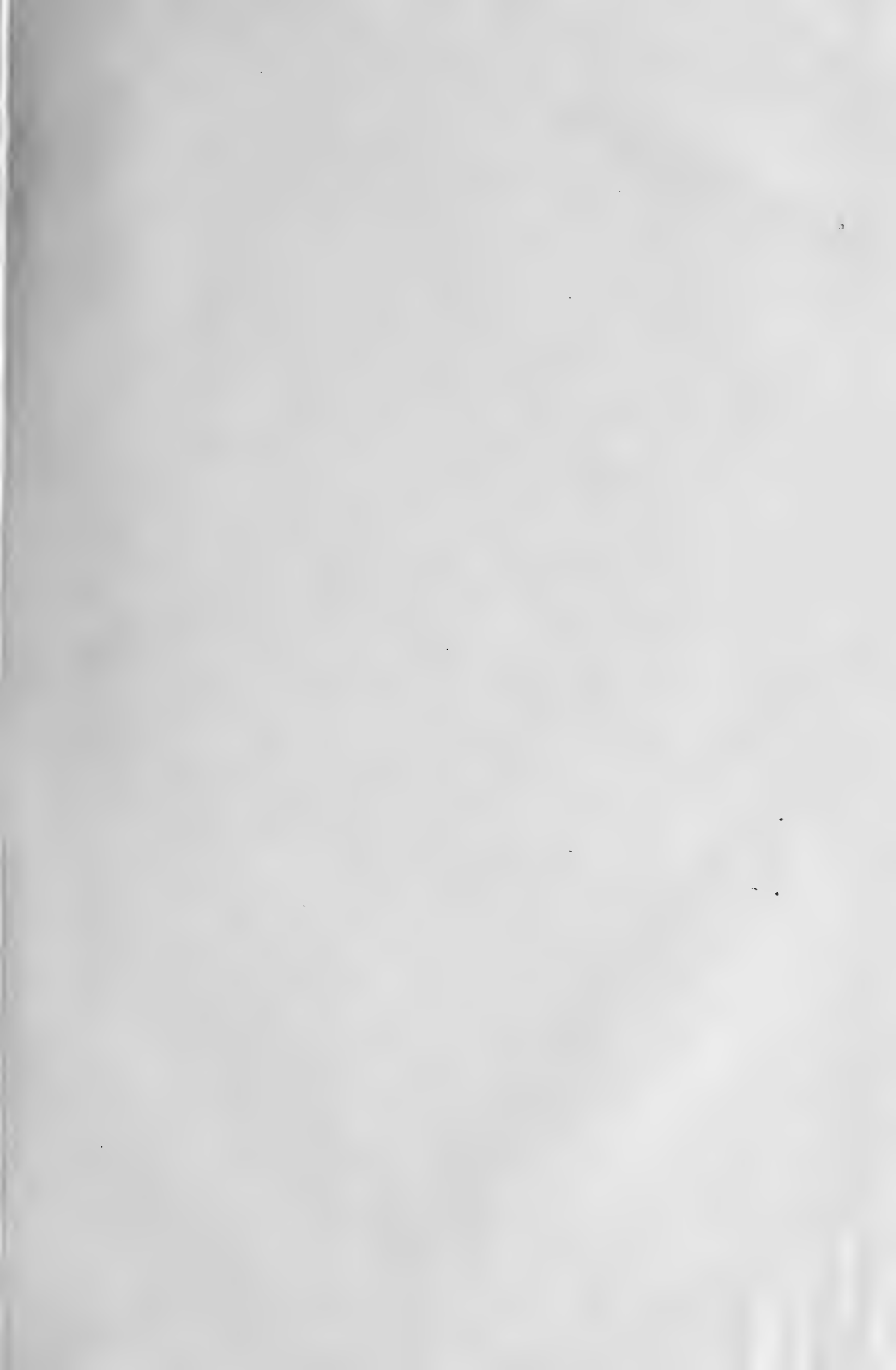
- europaeus** Tachydromus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 293.—Cursorius, 1790. [1783.]
- europaea** Terrapene (Schn.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 308.—Testudo,
- europoea** Testacella, Roissy in Sonnini, Buffon (Moll.) V. 1805, 252.
- europaea** Testudo, J. G. Schneider, Schildkr. 1783, 323.
- europaea** Tichodroma, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 187.
- europaea** Tiger, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1066.
- europaea** Trivia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 257.—Cypraea, Mont.
- europaea** Troglodytes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 511.
- europaeus** Vociferator (L.), W. H. Y., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Dec. 1834, 636.—Capri-mulgus.
- Europala** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832 (1834) [1833], 379.—Cor.
- europogistus** Circus (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 36.—Falco.
- europogistus** Falco, F. M. Daudin, Traité Orn. II. 1800, 110.
- europome** Colias (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) July 1827, 10.—Papilio, Esp. 1779. [[n. et f.].]
- europome** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 86 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- europus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 30.
- Eurosaurus** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV (2) 1842, 462.—R.
- Eurosoma** J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068.—Col. [—A.]
- Eurostopodus** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands [Descriptions, p. 1, 1838].
- eurota** Acraea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1775.
- eurota** Callianira (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 91.—Papilio,
- euroto** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 198. [1775.]
- Eurranthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Lep.
- Eurrhantis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845; ? *emend. pro* Eurranthis.
- Eurrhypara** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Lep.
- Eurrhypis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Lep.
- Euruchorus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 118.—Hym. [n. n.].
- euruteines** Delthyris, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa... 1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. I. no. 407) 1844, 69.
- Euryala** F. Weber, Nom. Fabricii, 1795, 94.—Cr.
- Euryale** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 354.—Med.
- Euryale** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 356.—Ech.
- Euryale** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 535.—Crin.
- Euryale** C. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, 2.—Crin.
- euryale** Argynnis, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 2.
- euryale** Clothilda (Klug), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 156.—Argynnis.
- euryale** Epigea (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio.
- euriale** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio eurialus, 1775.
- euryale** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio.
- euryale** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 147.—Papilio, Esp. [[n. et f.].]
- euryale** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 158 (Fernaldo judice 1823)
- euryale** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 184 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33) [n. et f.].
- euryale** Papilio Nymph., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1–4 Theils [ante 1805], 8.
- euryale** Platygaster, F. H. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 229.
- euryale** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 533.—Papilio.
- Euryalecrinus** T. T. Austin, Mon. Crin. 1846, 66.—Crin.
- eurialus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 25.
- euryalus** Eulophus, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 301.
- euryalus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Papilio, Cr. 1775.
- Euryarthra** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 382 (1843).—P.
- Euryarthron** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 81.—Col.

- Euryarthrum** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 149.—Col.
- Euryaspis** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 130.—Col. [1782.]
- euribates** Augiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—Papilio,
- eurybates** Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Eulophus,
- eurybates** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 178. [1839.]
- Eurybia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Eurybia** Illiger, Wiedemann, Zool. Mag. I (2) 1818, 100.—Lep.
- Eurybia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Eurybia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 118.—Coel.
- Eurybia** C. T. Menke (*ex* Rang), Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 9.—Pter.
- Eurybia** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.—Lep. [*non* Huebn.].
- Eurybia** Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, Eurybia, p. 1.—Col.
- Eurybia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euribia, Rang.
- eurybia** Chrysophanus (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio.
- eurybia** Lycæna, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 27.
- eurybia** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 203.
- eurybia** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Miscogaster,
- eurybia** Papilio, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1808, 81. [1839.]
- Eurybolus** J. T. Ratzeburg, Ichn. Forstinsect. II. 1848, 33.—Hym.
- Eurybrachis** Guérin, 1834; *teste* Agassiz *sed* ? Eurybrachys, 1833, *g. v.*
- Eurybrachys** Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 475.—Hem.
- Eurycantha** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 647.—Orth.
- Eurycardius** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 32 & 479.—Col.
- Eurycea** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 121.—R.
- Eurycephala** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 36.—Hem.
- Eurycephalus** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 787.—Col.
- Eurycephalus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 323.—Col.
- Eurycephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurocephalus, Smith.
- eurycephalus** Acinopus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4)
- eurycephalus** Dorcus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 387. [1842, 828.]
- eurycephala** Trilobites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- Eurycera** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 49.—Hem.
- Eurycercus** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 88.—Cr.
- Eurycercus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 374.—A.
- eurycercus** Centropus, E. Blyth (*ex* Hay MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 551. [*ante* May 1832, 217.—A.]
- Euryceros** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 421; Cent. Zool. (13–16)
- Euryceros** J. E. Gray, Gleanings Menag. Knowsley, 1850, 27.—M.
- euryceros** Cervus, S. Hibbert, Edinb. Journ. Sci. III (1) July 1825, 133.
- euryceros fossilis** Cervus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 464.
- Eurycerus** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 319.—Col.
- Eurycerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.—Col.
- eurycerus** Antilope, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 120.
- eurycerus** Tragelaphus (Og.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 27.—Antilope. [112.—Col.]
- Eurychelus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- Eurychiles** F. A. Bonelli, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIII. 1818, 240.—Col.
- Eurychorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Hym.) 1845.—*emend. pro* Euruchorus, *g. v.*
- eurycles** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 730.
- euryclea** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 184. [*n. et f.*].
- euriclea** Perisama, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 242
- Eurycnema** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 235.—
- Eurycoelus** Chaudoir, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Eurycoleus, *g. v.* [Orth.]
- Eurycoleus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 124.—Col.
- Eurycranium** [*non* Eurycranus, *apud* Agassiz], E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 87.
- Eurycranus** Blanchard, 1845; *teste* Agassiz *sed non comp.* [? Eurycranium]. [—Col.]

- Eurycratera** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 45.—G. [Aust.]
- Eurycrinites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryocrinites,
- Eurycrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryocrinus, Phill.
- Eurycus** Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 391.—Lep. [*non* 1816, *apud* Agass.].
- euridator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 370.
- Eurydema** F. L. de Laporte, Essai Hém. in Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, 61.—Hem.
- Eurydera** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 36.—Col.
- Euryderus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. N. York, IV (5) 1846, 151.—Col.
- Eurydesma** J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 275.—L.
- Eurydice** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.—Cr.
- Eurydice** F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 737.—Pter.
- eurydice** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Tere-
- eurydice** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 177. [bratula.
- euridice** Megisto (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1763.
- euridice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 53. [[*n. et f.*].
- euridice** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- euridice** Papilio Plebicus, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805].
- eurydice** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 668.—Papilio.
- eurydice** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 411.
- Eurygaster** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 68.—Hem.
- Eurygaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurigaster, Macq.
- eurygaster** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 400.
- eurygaster** Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [*n. n.*].
- eurygaster** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 21.
- Eurygenius** F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (5) 1849, 1.—Col. ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Eurygnathus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307.—P. [*n. n.*].
- eurygnathus** Edaphodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 352 (1843).
- Eurygona** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.—Lep.
- Eurygona** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 187.—Col.
- Eurygyrus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 47.—Myr.
- Eurylabes** Wesmael, 1845; *teste* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Eurylabus, q. v.
- eurylabis** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 469.
- Eurylabus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 151.—Hym.
- Eurylaemus** (*emend.* Eurylaimus, Horsf.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 544.
- Eurylaimus** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 170.—A.
- Eurylamus** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XI. 1827, 302.—A. [493.
- Euryleimus** *err. pro* Eurylaimus, H. Boie, N. Staatsbürg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832,
- Eurylepta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828) sign. a.—Verm.
- Eurylobus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 152.—Col.
- eurilochus** Caligo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio.
- eurilochus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 27.
- eurylochus** Morpho (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 448.—Papilio,
- eurymas** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 34. [1775.
- Eurymela** Hoffmannsegg in Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 603.—Hem.
- eurymelaena** Saxicola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. bb.
- Eurymene** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 105 & 185, 1829.—Lep.
- Eurymerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 566.—Col.
- Eurymetopon** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8.—Col.
- Eurymetopum** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 92.—Col.
- Eurymetopum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Eurymetopon, Esch. 1831.
- Eurymetopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 112.—Col.
- Eurymorpha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 16 & 160.—Col.

- Eurymus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 117.—Col. [*n. n.* = Lycoperdina, Latr.].
- Eurymus** W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 60.—Lep.
- eurynacantha** Cidarid, L. Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 10.
- Eurynchus** J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 306.—Col.
- Eurynia** C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—L.
- Euryrolambrus** H. M. Edwards & Lucas, *Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [4] *ineunte* 1843, 481.—Cr.
- Eurynome** W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* VII (2) 1814, 431.—Cr. [*non* Eurynoma]
- Eurynome** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*] [*apud* Agass.].
- eurynome** Athyma, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 274.—*Limenitis*, 1842.
- eurynome** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (2) 1801, 31.
- eurynome** Delphinus, J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Cetac. 1846), 38.
- eurinome** Euxanthe (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 39.—*Papilio*, 1775.
- eurynome** Libellula, O. Heer, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* XI. 1850 [1849], 85.
- eurynome** Limenitis, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, *N. H. Ins. China*, ed. 2, 1842, 66.
- eurinome** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 398.—*Papilio*, ?Cr. 1775.
- eurynome** Phaethornis (Less.), J. Gould, *Mon. Trochilidae*, I (1) 1849, pl. 16.—*Trochilus*.
- eurynome** Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, *Les Trochilidées* (6) Dec. 1832, 91.
- eurynomus** Phaetornis (Less.), G. R. Gray, *Genera of Birds*, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—*Tro-*
- Eurynorhynchus** S. Nilsson, *Orn. Suec.* II (1) 1821, 29.—A. [chilus.]
- Eurynothus** v. **Eurynotus**, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. I.*, 175 (1844).—P.
- Eurynotus** W. Kirby, *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* XII (2) 1819, 418.—Col.
- Eurynotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. II* (1), 88 & 153 (1835).—P.
- eurinota** Amara (Ill.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 9.—Carabus.
- eurynotus** Callimome, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) V. Feb. 1850, 126.
- eurynotus** Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* VIII (1804), 366.—*Carabus eyrinotus*, 1796.
- euronotus** Mugil, A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.)*, pl. xxix, 1846.
- eurynotus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 19.
- eurynotus** Schizaster, Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 2; in E. Sismonda, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] IV. 1842, 20.
- Euryocrinites** *emend. pro* Euryocrinus, Ph.; T. & T. Austin, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X* (63)
- Euryocrinus** J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 205.—Ech. [Oct. 1842, 109.]
- Euryoda** T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, I (1) 1843, 92.—Col.
- Euryodon** Lund, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1838, 11; *Echo Monde Savant*, VI (430) Ap. 1838, 244.—M.
- Euryodon** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryodon, F. de W.
- Euryomia** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 593.—Col. [Beck.]
- Euryomphala** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Euryomphala,
- euryomphalus** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Mar. 1844, 36.
- euryomphalus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 355, Dec. 1848.
- euryomphala** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 71.
- euryomphalus** Trochus, J. H. Jonas, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Aug. 1844, 113.
- Euryope** J. W. Dalman, *Ephem. Entom.* 1824, 17.—Col.
- Euryophthalmus** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, 38.—
- euryops** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, *Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal.* 1841, 12. [Hem.]
- euryoptera** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 26.
- Euryotes** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 92.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Euryotis** A. Brants, *Gesl. Muizen*, 1827, 93.—M.
- euryotis** Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, *Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.* I (1) 1834, 24.
- Eurypalpus** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 443.—Dipt.
- Eurypalpus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Eurypelma** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 73.—Ar.
- Eurypervis** V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 55.—Col.
- Eurypessus** ? *err. pro* Euryperis; V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, *post* May 1850, 56.
- Euryphena** Feisthamel, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 251.—Lep.

- Euryphene** J. A. Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 253.—Lep. [—Lep.]
- Euryphene** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 286.
- Eurypholis** F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 302.—P.
- Euryphorus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 462.—Cr.
- eurypilos** Lycæna, Kind.; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 11.
- Eurypilus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*]
- Eurypleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 169.—Hem.
- Eurypodius** F. E. Guérin, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI [5] Oct. 1828, 350.—Cr.
- Eurypogon** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.—Col.
- eurypon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 398.
- Euryporus** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 496.—Col.
- Euryptera** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 687.—Col.
- Euryptera** F. E. Guérin in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV. 1832, 260.—Col.
- Euryptera** F. E. Guérin-M. in Bélanger, Voy. Indes (7) Aug. 1833, Ins. pl. iii, f. 6.—[Hem.]
- Eurypterna** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 112.—M. [Hem.]
- eurypteron** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 176, Oct. 1845.
- Eurypterus** J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (12) Jan. 1826, 375.—Cr.
- euryptera** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 134.
- euryptera** Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 980.
- eurypterus** Lophius, Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 111.
- euryptera** Polytmus (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Genera of Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- eurypterus** Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 17.
- Eurypus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 390.—Col. [7.]
- Eurypyra** ?*err. pro* Eurypyga, Ill.; C. L. Nitzsch, Pterylogr. (1) 1833, 21.
- Eurypyga** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 257.—A.
- Eurypygion** Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.—Col.
- eurypygus** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- eurypylus** Zetides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1758.
- eurypylus** Zetides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [107] [*n. et f.*].
- Eurys** E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 90.—Hym.
- Eurysaces** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 313.—Col.
- Euryscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 331.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Euryscopa** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 493.—Col.
- Eurysoma** Oberleitner in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 594.—Col.
- Eurysoma** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 117.—Ar.
- Eurysoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 406.—
- Eurysoma** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 368.—Col. [Eurosoma, 1829]. [Verm.]
- eurysomus** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 60.
- euryspilus** Helarctos, T. Horsfield, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 221.
- euristenus** Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- Eurysternum** H. v. Meyer in Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 75.—R. [58.]
- Eurysternus** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 8.—Col.
- Eurysternus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 535.—Col.
- eurysternum** Colpocephalum (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 213.—Menopon.
- eurysternus** Haematopinus (Nitzsch), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Pediculus.
- eurysternum** Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Menopon.
- eurysternum** Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 439.
- eurysternus** Pediculus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 305.
- euristea** Metria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Phalaena, 1780.
- euristeus** Priamides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.
- Eurystoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. Crit. Rev. IV. 1818, 107.—Moll. [*teste* Scudder, Nom. Zool. (Suppl.) 1882, 135].
- Eurystoma** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 126.—G.
- Eurystomus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 37.—A.



SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00751 7527

70 291 SI BR

07/28/94 198115

4054



